This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

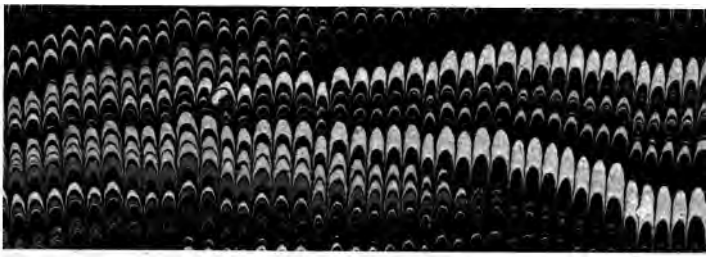
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

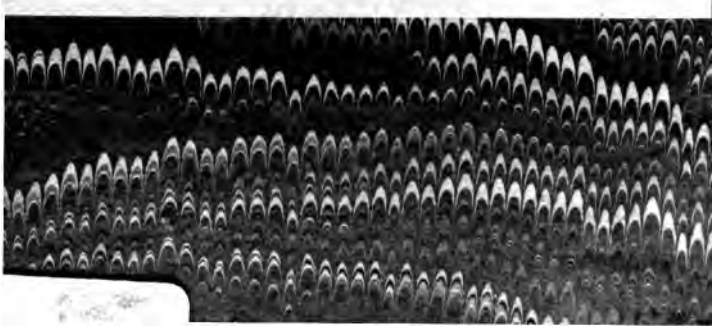
LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
H712.A2 M4 1875 STOR
The medical register for the state of Ma
24503395095

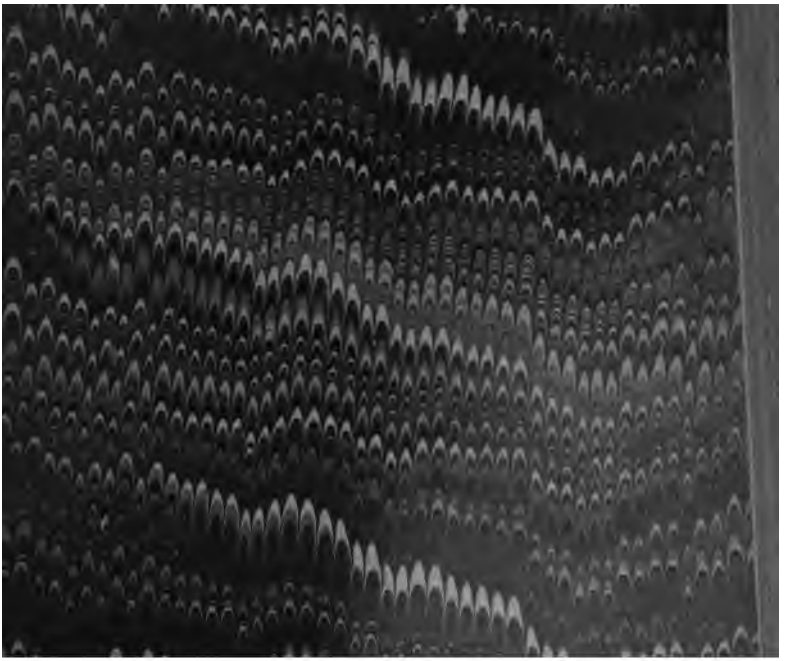


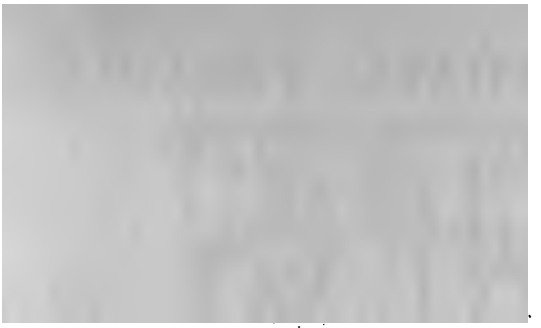
LANE

MEDICAL LIBRARY

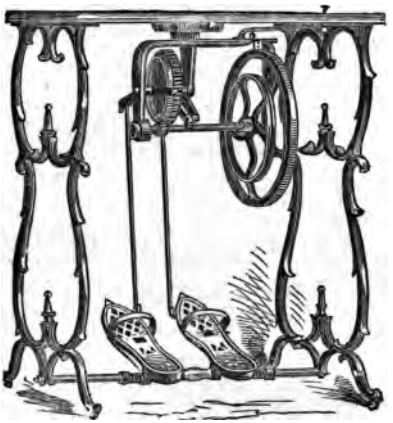
LEVI COOPER LANE FUND







THE HALL TREADLE



FOR

Sewing-Machines and other purposes.

PRICE TEN DOLLARS.

HAS NO CRANK! PRESERVES HEALTH! SAVES LABOR!
NEVER GOES BACKWARDS!

Approved by the "Massachusetts State Board of Health" (see Official Report, 1872); the "Massachusetts Medical Society;" the "Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association."

This Treadle received the Highest Premium at the New England Fair for 1873.

ALSO THE

GRAND MEDAL OF HONOR

Of the American Institute, New York, 1873.

☞ First-Class Sewing-Machines of all kinds for Sale at Manufacturers' Prices, to which the HALL TREADLE will be applied, FREE OF EXTRA CHARGE.

Agents wanted. Send for Circular. Address

HALL TREADLE MANUFACTURING CO.,

270 Washington Street, Boston.

S. S. PIERCE & COMPANY,

Corner Tremont & Court Streets, Boston,

Importers and Dealers in

WINES, CIGARS, CONDIMENTS,

AND

FINE GROCERIES.

The Trade Supplied with Pure Wines and Liquors.

ALSO,

CONGRESS, EMPIRE, HATHORN, GEYSER, VICHY, SELTZER, AND APOLLINARIS WATERS.

Dr. Garratt's Constant Electric Disk.

The Disk is calculated to cure Neuralgic and Muscular Pains, Local Weakness, Stiffness, Spinal, Central, and other Chronic Nervous Affections, by a very mild form of Steady Electric Action. It has no equal for convenience, correct polarity, ease and efficiency.

Recent reports from Europe also show, by high authority, a growing confidence "*in this mild method*" for very many such cases. This Disk is simply worn; the fine steady currents *are not felt*, as the elements are arranged *avelanche*, and not simply for intensity.

Sold, wholesale and retail, by many Druggists.

Largest Size and Best, $2.50. **Children's, $1.50.**

By mail, on receipt of price, by

A. C. GARRATT, M.D.

No. 6 Hamilton Place, Boston, Mass.

DUNDAS DICK & CO.'S

IMPROVED

SOFT CAPSULES,

(Process of Manufacture patented August, 1865,)

Are superior to all others manufactured of Gluten, Membrane, or Gelatine, and are all GUARANTEED to be filled with GENUINE

MEDICINES OF THE BEST QUALITY.

They are perfectly soft in all seasons, easily swallowed, even by Children, dissolving readily in the stomach, and are in themselves highly nutritious, and they form the only convenient, safe, and agreeable mode of taking many nauseous

MEDICINES WITHOUT TASTE OR SMELL.

Castor Oil; Cod Liver Oil; Cod Liver Oil, with Iodide of Iron; Balsam of Copaiba; Copaiba, with Oil Cubebs; Matico, Cubebs and Copaiba; Oil of Sandal-Wood; Oil of Turpentine; Oil of Male Fern.

Sold at all Drug Stores. Send for Circular to 35 Wooster Street, N. Y.

The following is from the May number of "The Physician and Surgeon," published monthly under the auspices of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore: —

"The Professors of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, who lately have had the charge of their Dispensary, authorize us to say that they have given a fair trial to Dundas Dick & Co.'s Capsules of Oil of Sandalwood, and that they can recommend them to the profession as a safe and speedy remedy." — *May*, 1873.

"TASTELESS MEDICINES. — Of the many methods devised to overcome the nauseous taste of some medicines, such as Tar, Turpentine, Extract Male Fern, and even of Castor and Cod-Liver Oils, none have as yet equalled that of Capsules, they having numerous advantages over all other forms; and of the Capsules that have fallen under our observation, those made by Dundas Dick & Co., of this city, are the best. They are easily swallowed, even by children, being soft; contain genuine medicines, and may be relied on." — *Sanitarian, July*, 1873.

MICROSCOPES.

LEACH & GREENE.

Just imported, a full assortment of the celebrated "HARTNACK" MICROSCOPES. Also a great variety made by well-known French and English Manufacturers. We can supply a *really good* instrument at a very moderate price. *Turn-tables, Animalcula Cages, Injecting Syringes, Objects and Mounting Materials* constantly on hand.

MICROSCOPE-STANDS MADE TO ORDER.

We have in stock a full assortment of

Surgical Instruments,

Of our own and foreign manufacture. Just received, a fresh importation of

CASELLA'S CLINICAL THERMOMETERS,

Warranted absolutely correct. Also, from other London makers, at very low prices,

Pneumatic Aspirators,

French and American make, of Potain's and Dieulafoy's Patterns.

HYPODERMIC SYRINGES

In great variety, American, French, and German. The manufacture and application of

Trusses, Apparatus for Bow-Legs, Club-Feet, and Spinal Deformities, a Specialty.

ELASTIC HOSE, KNEE-CAPS, AND ABDOMINAL BELTS.

Agents for the Galvano-Faradic Company's Electro-Magnetic and Galvanic Batteries. Send for Circular.

WM. K. LEACH, }
N. GREENE, M.D. }

LEACH & GREENE,

1 Hamilton Place, opposite Park-Street Church, Boston.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, MASS.

FACULTY.

CHARLES W. ELIOT, LL.D., President.
CALVIN ELLIS, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine, Dean.
JOHN B. S. JACKSON, M.D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
OLIVER W. HOLMES, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.
HENRY J. BIGELOW, M.D., Professor of Surgery.
JOHN E. TYLER, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases.
CHARLES E. BUCKINGHAM, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence.
FRANCIS MINOT, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.
JOHN P. REYNOLDS, M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics.
HENRY W. WILLIAMS, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
DAVID W. CHEEVER, M.D., Adjunct Professor of Clinical Surgery.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.
ROBERT T. EDES, M.D., Assistant Professor of Materia Medica.
HENRY P. BOWDITCH, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology.
GEORGE F. H. MARKOE, Instructor in Materia Medica.
CHARLES B. PORTER, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Instructor in Surgery.
FREDERIC I. KNIGHT, M.D., Instructor in Percussion, Auscultation, and Laryngoscopy.
J. COLLINS WARREN, M.D., Instructor in Surgery.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
THOMAS DWIGHT, Jr., M.D., Instructor in Histology.
EDWARD S. WOOD, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.
HENRY H. A. BEACH, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

LECTURERS.

FRANCIS B. GREENOUGH, M.D., and EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, Jr., M.D., on Syphilis.
J. ORNE GREEN, M.D., and CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M.D., on Otology.
JAMES R. CHADWICK, M.D., on Diseases of Women.
CHARLES P. PUTNAM, M.D., on Diseases of Children.
JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D., on Diseases of the Nervous System.

The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June.

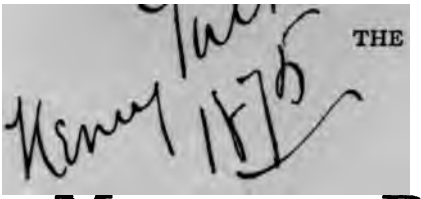
A course of special instruction for Graduates in Medicine has also been established.

Members of the Medical Department have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department of the University without paying additional fees.

Full particulars concerning the plan of instruction may be found on page 59.

For further information or catalogues, address

DR. R. H. FITZ,
108 *Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.*



THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

FOR THE

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BY

FRANCIS H. BROWN, M.D.

BOSTON:
WM. PARSONS LUNT,
102 WASHINGTON STREET.
1875.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874, by
FRANCIS H. BROWN,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

CAMBRIDGE:
PRESS OF JOHN WILSON AND SON.

A712
A2M4
1875

25741)

PREFACE.

THE MEDICAL REGISTER FOR MASSACHUSETTS is designed to succeed, on a more extended plan, the work of a similar character, issued by the same author, two years ago, which was prepared only to embrace the city of Boston and its vicinity.

This volume is more confidently prepared and offered to the Profession in consequence of the favorable reception given to its predecessor, and in conformity to the assurance of many that the value of such a work would be greatly increased by the gathering of information from a wider field, and making it useful and interesting to a larger circle.

Like the former, it is intended that this work shall be *thoroughly practical* in its character, and shall contain such information concerning societies and associations, hospitals and dispensaries, charitable asylums, institutions, and societies, professional institutions of education within the State, laws and ordinances relating to professional men, lists of nurses, surgical instrument makers, chemists, microscope dealers, &c., &c., as is daily needed by every active member of the

medical and allied professions. In the new edition certain changes have been made both in form and matter, a large amount of fresh material has been introduced, and no pains have been spared to make the MEDICAL REGISTER a valuable hand-book for the entire State.

The author owes his thanks to many friends who have given him valuable advice and assistance, and to all those of his medical brethren who have manifested a sympathy in the undertaking.

F. H. B.

97 WALTHAM STREET, BOSTON,
October, 1874.

PAGE

Boston Medical Association 82
Boston Society for Medical Observation 39
Boston Society for Medical Improvement 41
Obstetrical Society of Boston 43
Boston Society of Medical Sciences 44
South Boston Medical Club 45
Association of Life Insurance Examiners 46
Boston Society for Dental Improvement 47
Odonto Histological Society 47
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 47
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 48
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 48
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 49
Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement 50
The Dorchester Medical Club 51
Walker Society for Medical Improvement 52
Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement 53
Old Colony Medical Association 54
New Bedford Medical Club 54
Pittsfield Medical Association 54
Thurber Medical Association 55
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 56
Union Medical and Surgical Association 56

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University 59
Dental Department of Harvard University 65
Boston Dental College 69
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. School of Pharmacy . . 71

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital 77
McLean Asylum for the Insane 80
Boston City Hospital 81
Boston Lying-in Hospital 83
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 85
Boston Lunatic Hospital 86
Deer Island Institutions. — Hospital Department 86
The Channing Home 87

PAGE
House of the Good Samaritan 88
Carney Hospital 88
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 89
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 89
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 90
The Children's Hospital 91
St. Luke's Home 92
Greenwood Institute 93
Washingtonian Home 93
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 94
State Lunatic Hospitals 95
Cambridge Hospital 96
U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea 97
U. S. Marine Hospital, Hyannis 98
U. S. Marine Hospital, Edgartown 98
U. S. Naval Hospital 98
Lowell Hospital 99
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 99
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford 100
City Hospital, Springfield 100
Worcester City Hospital 100
Boston Dispensary 101
Boston Dispensary for Skin Diseases 103
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 104
Dispensary for Children 105
Roxbury Dispensary 105
Lowell Dispensary 105
Salem Dispensary 106
Worcester Memorial Free Dispensary 106

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 109
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys 110
Temporary Home for the Destitute 111
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Children . 111
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 112
Home for Aged Women 112
Home for Aged Colored Women 113

PAGE

Home for Aged Men 114
Boston Provident Association 115
Boston North End Mission 115
Bureau of Charity 116
City Temporary Home 117
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 117
Roxbury Charitable Society 118
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 119
Infant School and Children's Home 119
Winchester Home for Aged Women 120
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 120
Other Institutions and Societies 122

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 131
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 133
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau 136
Medical Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia 137
State Board of Health 138
Commissioners of Lunacy 138
State Prison at Charlestown 138
Board of State Charities 138
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 140
Executive Departments in the Cities throughout the State . . 166
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 169
Public Baths 171
Fee Tables 172
Warren Museum of Harvard University 178
Warren Museum of Natural History 179
Medical Libraries 180
Medical Prizes 182

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 189
Local List 245
Members of the American Academy of Dental Science practising in Massachusetts 260
Members of the Massachusetts Dental Society 261

PAGE

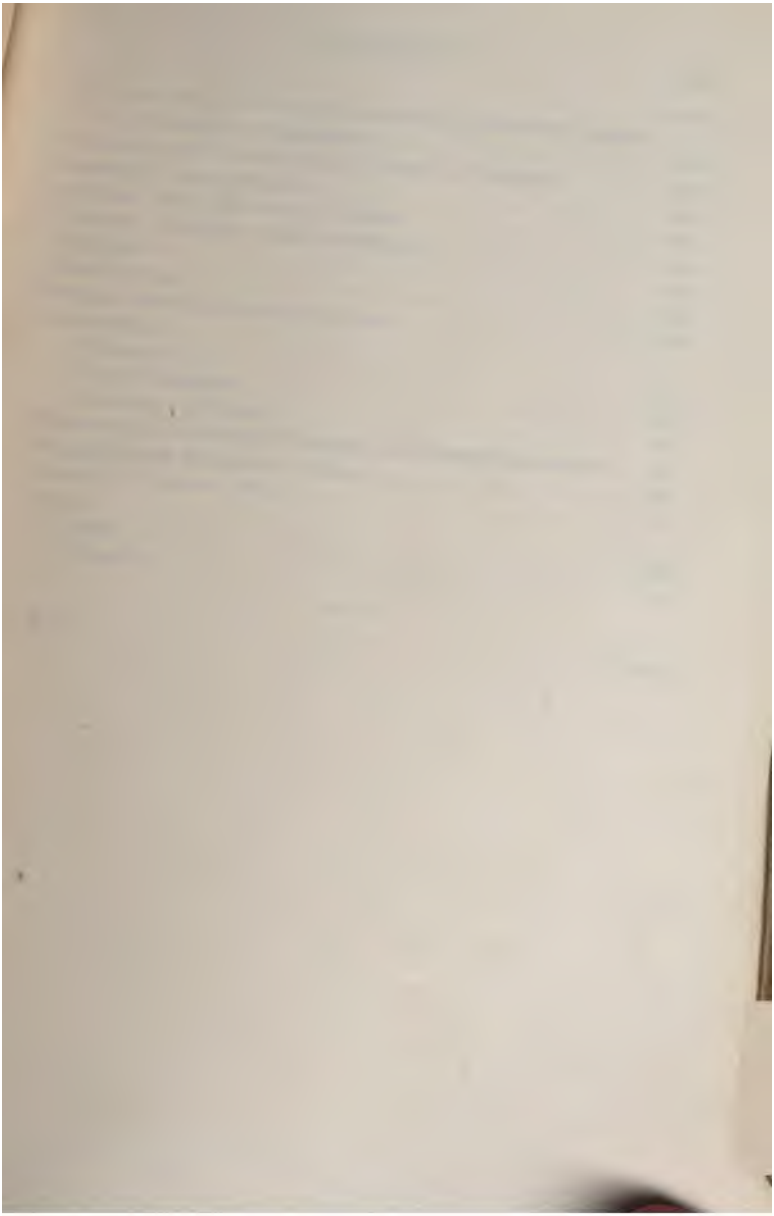
Home for Aged Men 114
Boston Provident Association 115
Boston North End Mission 115
Bureau of Charity 116
City Temporary Home 117
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 117
Roxbury Charitable Society 118
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 119
Infant School and Children's Home 119
Winchester Home for Aged Women 120
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 120
Other Institutions and Societies 122

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 131
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 133
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau 136
Medical Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia 137
State Board of Health 138
Commissioners of Lunacy 138
State Prison at Charlestown 138
Board of State Charities 138
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 140
Executive Departments in the Cities throughout the State . . 166
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 169
Public Baths 171
Fee Tables 172
Warren Museum of Harvard University 178
Warren Museum of Natural History 179
Medical Libraries 180
Medical Prizes 182

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 189
Local List 245
Members of the American Academy of Dental Science practising in Massachusetts 260
Members of the Massachusetts Dental Society 261



CONTENTS.

Members of the American Pharmaceutical Association in business in Massachusetts 278
Members of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 278
Anatomical Draughtsman 278
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 278
Chemists (Analytical and Consulting) 278
Collectors 278
Earth Closets 278
Medical Booksellers and Publishers 278
Instruments:
Chemical 278
Electro-Magnetic 278
Surgical and Dental 278
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments 278
Photographers of Medical Subjects 278
Dealers in Vaccine Virus 278
Nurses:
Male 278
Female 278

INDEX 285

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

CONTENTS.

House of the Good Samaritan . . . . . P
Carney Hospital . . . . . .
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital . . . . . 8[illegible]
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 8[illegible]
St. Elizabeth's Hospital . . . . . 9[illegible]
The Children's Hospital 91
St. Luke's Home 92
Greenwood Institute . . . . . .
Washingtonian Home . . . . . .
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital . . . . . .
State Lunatic Hospitals . . . . . .
Cambridge Hospital . . . . . 9[illegible]
U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea 97
U. S. Marine Hospital, Hyannis 98
U. S. Marine Hospital, Edgartown . . . . . .
U. S. Naval Hospital . . . . . .
Lowell Hospital . . . . . .
St. John's Hospital, Lowell . . . . . .
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford . . . . . .
City Hospital, Springfield 100
Worcester City Hospital 100
Boston Dispensary 101
Boston Dispensary for Skin Diseases 103
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 104
Dispensary for Children 105
Roxbury Dispensary 105
Lowell Dispensary 105
Salem Dispensary 106
Worcester Memorial Free Dispensary 106

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 109
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys 110
Temporary Home for the Destitute 111
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Children . 111
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 112
Home for Aged Women 112
Home for Aged Colored Women 113

PAGE

Home for Aged Men 114
Boston Provident Association 115
Boston North End Mission 115
Bureau of Charity 116
City Temporary Home 117
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 117
Roxbury Charitable Society 118
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 119
Infant School and Children's Home 119
Winchester Home for Aged Women 120
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 120
Other Institutions and Societies 122

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 131
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 133
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau 136
Medical Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia 137
State Board of Health 138
Commissioners of Lunacy 138
State Prison at Charlestown 138
Board of State Charities 138
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 140
Executive Departments in the Cities throughout the State . . 166
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 169
Public Baths 171
Fee Tables 172
Warren Museum of Harvard University 178
Warren Museum of Natural History 179
Medical Libraries 180
Medical Prizes 182

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

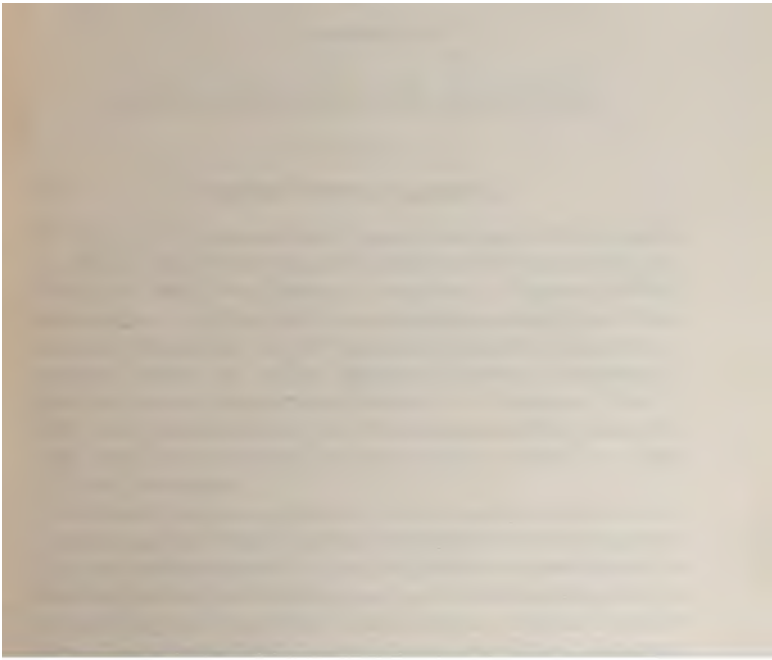
Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 189
Local List 245
Members of the American Academy of Dental Science practising in Massachusetts 260
Members of the Massachusetts Dental Society 261

PAGE

Members of the American Pharmaceutical Association engaged in business in Massachusetts 268
Members of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . . . 266
Anatomical Draughtsman 269
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 269
Chemists (Analytical and Consulting) 269
Collectors 269
Earth Closets 270
Medical Booksellers and Publishers 270
Instruments:
Chemical 270
Electro-Magnetic 271
Surgical and Dental 271
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments . 271
Photographers of Medical Subjects 271
Dealers in Vaccine Virus 272
Nurses:
Male 272
Female 273

INDEX 285

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.



MEDICAL REGISTER.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

American Medical Association.

In May, 1846, a convention of medical men was held in the city of New York, which declared it expedient for the medical profession of the United States to institute a National Medical Association. In May, 1847, the convention assembled at Philadelphia, reorganized, and, having adopted a series of regulations, became known as "The American Medical Association." Its first annual meeting was convened in Baltimore, May 2, 1848; and, since that time, with the exception of the years 1861 and 1862, annual sessions have been held in most of the large cities of the country.

Delegates may be appointed to the Association from permanently organized State medical societies, and such county and district medical societies as are recognized by representation in their respective State societies, and from the Medical Department of the Army and Navy of the United States. Persons who have served in the capacity of delegates become permanent members, and are privileged to attend the meetings and participate in the affairs of the Association, but without the right of voting. Any reputable physician, who is vouched for as such by three of the active or permanent members, can attend the meetings of the Association, and is "entitled to participate in all its affairs, as in the case of delegates, except the right to vote."

"Each State, county, and district medical society, entitled to

representation, shall have the privilege of sending to the Association one delegate for every ten of its regular resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half that number.

"The medical staffs of the army and navy shall be entitled to four delegates each."

The meetings of the Association are held annually, and commence on the first Tuesday in May, or first Tuesday in June.

The next annual meeting will be held at Louisville, Ky., on the first Tuesday in May, 1875.

The sum of $5 is assessed annually upon each delegate to the sessions of the Association, as well as upon each of the permanent members, whether present or not. Permanent members who, for three years, fail to pay this assessment, are stricken from the roll of membership.

A Judicial Council, consisting of twenty-one members, is intrusted with the decision of all questions of an ethical or judicial character. The decisions of this Council are final.

Two prizes are offered annually by a committee of the Association for essays on medical subjects. (See article on prizes.)

The twenty-fifth volume of the Transactions will be published in November, 1874.

The officers for the year 1874–75 are:—

President — W. K. Bowling, M.D., Tennessee.

Vice-Presidents — Drs. William Brodie, Michigan; J. J. Woodward, U. S. A.; H. W. Brown, Texas; H. D. Didama, New York.

Treasurer — Caspar Wistar, M.D., Pennsylvania.

Permanent Secretary — W. B. Atkinson, M.D., 1400 Pine Street, Philadelphia.

Assistant Secretary — M. A. Pallen, M.D., Missouri.

Librarian — William Lee, M.D., Washington, D.C.

Committee on Library — Johnson Eliot, M.D., Washington, D.C.

Judicial Committee — N. S. Davis, M.D., *Chairman*, Chicago, Ill.

Committee on American Medical Necrology — S. C. Chew, M.D., Maryland, *Chairman*.

SECTION 1. — *Practice of Medicine, Materia Medica, and Physiology.*

Austin Flint, M.D., New York, *Chairman*.

J. K. Bartlett, M.D., Wisconsin, *Secretary*.

SECTION 2. — *Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.*
W. H. Byford, M.D., Illinois, *Chairman.*
S. C. Busey, M.D., Washington, D.C., *Secretary.*

SECTION 3. — *Surgery and Anatomy.*
E. M. Moore, M.D., New York, *Chairman.*
T. S. Latimer, M.D., Maryland, *Secretary.*

SECTION 4. — *Medical Jurisprudence, Chemistry, and Psychology.*
Jerome Cochran, M.D., Alabama, *Chairman.*
G. A. Moses, M.D., Missouri, *Secretary.*

SECTION 5. — *State Medicine and Public Hygiene.*
H. I. Bowditch, M.D., Massachusetts, *Chairman.*
H. B. Baker, M.D., Michigan, *Secretary.*

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.

The Association was formed in Philadelphia in 1844, for the discussion of and consultation upon all matters pertaining to the welfare, best care, management, and medical and moral treatment of the insane. Past and present medical superintendents of all institutions for the insane, both public and private, throughout the American continent, are entitled to membership. About eighty hospitals are represented, and the Association includes one hundred members.

The meetings are held annually, in May or June, at such places as may be agreed on by vote of the Association. The next meeting will be held at Stockton, Cal., on the third Tuesday in May, 1875.

The Transactions of the Society are published in the "American Journal of Insanity."

OFFICERS.

President — C. H. Nichols, M.D., Washington, D.C.
Vice-President — C. A. Walker, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary — John Curwin, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Merrick Bemis, Worcester.
George Chandler, Worcester.
J. H. Denney, Boston.
Pliny Earle, Northampton.

B. D. Eastman, Worcester.
W. W. Godding, Taunton.
Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston.
G. F. Jelly, Somerville.
Edward Mead, Roxbury, Boston.
J. E. Tyler, Boston.
C. A. Walker, Boston.

American Ophthalmological Society.

The purpose of this Society is to advance the knowledge of ophthalmic science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmology. Candidates for membership must be nominated by two members of the Society, and are balloted on at the annual meeting. Honorary members are elected in the same manner as active members.

By an article of the Constitution, adopted July 21, 1868, it is provided that "No member of this Society shall attach to his name, in any public announcement, the title of oculist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives particular or exclusive attention to special practice."

The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday of July, at Newport, R.I.

The annual assessment is $10.

The Society publishes its Transactions, including the papers read at the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President — C. R. Agnew, M.D., New York.
Vice-President — Gustavus Hay, M.D., Boston.
Recording Secretary and Treasurer — R. H. Derby, M.D., New York.
Corresponding Secretary — H. Althof, M.D., New York.
Publishing Committee—Drs. H. D. Noyes, E. G. Loring, R. H. Derby.
Committee on the Progress of Ophthalmology — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D., Boston.

MEMBERS LIVING IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Hasket Derby, Boston.
John H. Dix, „
Gustavus Hay, „
B. Joy Jeffries, „
H. L. Shaw, „
F. P. Sprague, Boston.
J. J. Vermyne, New Bedford.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
Robert Willard, „
H. W. Williams, „

HONORARY MEMBERS.

G. A. Bethune, Boston.
E. W. Hooper, „
John Jeffries, Boston.
Edward Reynolds, Boston.

September, at 12 o'clock, M., for the election of c
transaction of such business as may promote the
Academy.

OFFICERS.

President — Joshua Tucker, M.D., Boston.
Vice-President — L. D. Shepard, D.D.S., Boston.
Recording Secretary — W. L. Tucker, D.M.D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — E. N. Harris, D.D.S., ,,
Treasurer — G. T. Moffatt, M.D., D.M.D., ,,
Librarian — John Clough, M.D., Woburn.
Censors — E. G. Tucker, M.D., J. L. Williams, M.D., W. W. Codman, M.D.

[The list of members of the Society practising in Massachusetts is given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized at New York, October 15, 1851. The aim of this body is to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists and druggists of the United States, for their own improvement, for the advancement of the science and art of Pharmacy, and for the good of the community at large. Every pharmacist or druggist of good standing, and Teachers of Pharmacy, Chemistry, and Materia Medica throughout the United States, are eligible to membership. All local organizations of pharmacists are entitled to representation by five delegates at the annual meeting of the Association, who become members for that year on paying the annual contribution. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be thought worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The fee for initiation is $5, and the same sum is to be paid by members as an annual fee. The payment of $75 constitutes the person a life-member.

The Association holds its meetings annually, in September, at such places as may be decided by vote.

The Proceedings of the Association are published annually.

The officers for the year 1873–74 are : —

President — John F. Hancock, Baltimore, Md.

Vice-Presidents — William Saunders, London, Ont.; John T. Buck, Jackson, Miss.; Paul Balluff, New York, N. Y.

Treasurer — Charles A. Tufts, Dover, N. H.

Permanent Secretary — John M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reporter on the Progress of Pharmacy — C. L. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.

Authorized Agent of the Association for Massachusetts — Henry W. Lincoln, Hingham, Mass.

[The list of members of the Association transacting business in Massachusetts is given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

American Public Health Association.

Formed in New York, April 18, 1872, for the advancement of sanitary science, and the promotion of organizations and measures for the practical application of public hygiene.

The members are selected with reference to their acknowledged interest in or devotion to sanitary studies and allied sciences, and to the practical employment of the same. Such persons may be proposed to the Executive Committee, and, if approved by them, will be balloted on at a regular meeting of the Association. The annual fee for membership is $5.

The time and place of the annual meeting are fixed at the preceding annual meeting. The meetings are occupied with the reading of papers prepared by committees, and in their discussion. The next annual meeting will be held at New York.

Special meetings may be held at such times and places as may be directed by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS.

President — Stephen Smith, M.D., New York.

First Vice-President — E. M. Snow, M.D., Providence, R.I.

Second Vice-President — C. B. White, M.D., Louisiana.

Treasurer — J. H. Rauch, M.D., Chicago, Ill.

Secretary — Elisha Harris, M.D., 208 West 42d St., New York.

Executive Committee — Drs. Edward Jarvis, Massachusetts; Moreau Morris, New York; J. J. Woodward, Washington, D.C.; S. O. Van-

derpoel, New York; J. M. Toner, Washington, D
New York.

MEMBERS LIVING IN MASSACHUSETT

Nathan Allen, Lowell.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
Ephraim Cutter, Woburn.
Wolcott Gibbs, Cambridge.
E. N. Horsford,
E. Jarvis, Dorc
Peter Pineo, Hy
D. P. Smith, Sp
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

The Massachusetts Medical Society was formed in 1 with power to elect officers, examine and license candidates tice, hold real estate, and "continue as a body politic porate by the same name for ever." In June, 1782, afte preparatory meetings, By-Laws were enacted, a Comm was adopted, the Society organized, and Dr. Edward A. H of Salem chosen the first President.

In 1790, the first publication of the Society was issued; the second appeared in 1804, and the third in 1806.

The Society is intended to include all regular physicians practising medicine within the Commonwealth, and admission takes place according to the following prescribed laws of the State and the Society:—

"No person shall hereafter become a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, except upon examination by the Censors of said Society; and any person of good moral character, found to possess the qualifications prescribed by the rules and regulations of said Society, shall be admitted a Fellow of said Society." *

The By-Laws of the Society referred to in the Special Law of the State are as follows:—

"I. Any person may be admitted a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, who shall have passed a satisfactory examination before a Board of Censors, as to his credentials, personal and medical qualifications, and character, and shall have signed the By-Laws.

* Chapter 82, Massachusetts Laws, 1859.

"The candidate shall be a person of sound mind, and of good moral character; shall be not less than twenty-one years of age; shall have such an acquaintance with the Latin language as is necessary for a good medical and surgical education; and shall have acquired the principles of geometry and experimental philosophy. He shall have studied three full years under the direction, and shall have attended the practice, of some respectable physician or physicians. He shall have attended two full courses of lectures on anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, midwifery, and the theory and practice of medicine and surgery.

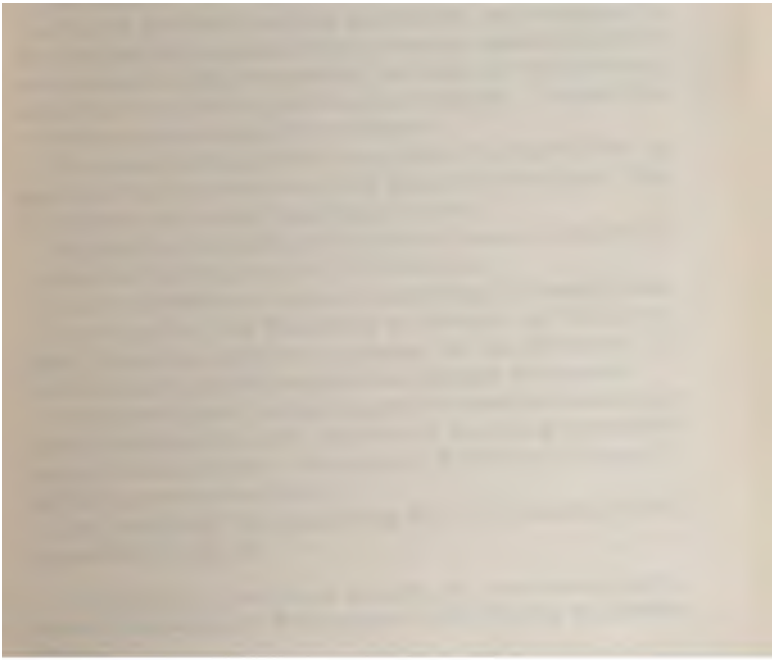
"No person shall hereafter be admitted a member of the Society who professes to cure diseases by Spiritualism, Homœopathy, or Thomsonianism.

"II. Candidates shall be examined, at any stated meeting of the Censors, in each and all the branches mentioned in Article I. of the By-Laws. If the examination be satisfactory to the major part of the Censors present, the candidate shall be admitted a Fellow; but, if unsatisfactory, he shall not be re-examined by any Board of Censors in less than six months." *

The Censors of Suffolk District (who are empowered to act for the Society, and to examine all those *who have not a residence in some other district of the State*) meet in Boston, on the Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the Society, on the day immediately succeeding the examination of the Medical Department of Harvard University, and at other stated times as announced by advertisement. The Censors of the other districts meet at the same place and on the same day as the district societies to which they belong.

Fellows who have arrived at the age of sixty years are allowed to become retired members, if approved by the Committee on Resignations. Retired members are entitled to all the privileges of Fellows, and shall conform to all the requirements of the Society, and be subject to its penalties, except that they shall not be liable to assessments, and shall not be bound to accept any office in the Society. Any Fellow, whose dues have been

* A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society, together with the By-Laws, &c. Boston, 1861.



paid or remitted, may be allowed to withdraw from the Soc on expressing his wish to that effect in writing.

The Massachusetts Medical Society includes seventeen trict societies, all of which are under the control of the par... society.

The district societies appoint their own officers and establish regulations for their particular government, not repugnant to the By-Laws of the general Society; and are empowered to and dispose of books, instruments, and other personal pro... exclusive of any authori... general Society. Together the societies contain about 1,350 members.

The annual meeting of the Society is held in May or June, at such place as may be chosen by the Board of Councillors. Ten members of the Society constitute a quorum.

The next annual meeting will be held in Boston, on the second Wednesday in June, 1875, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

The Councillors meet on the day preceding the annual meeting, and on the first Wednesday in October and February. Nine Councillors constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn the meeting.

The Proceedings of the Society, and the annual address, are, as a rule, published each year. Members of the Society also receive a copy of Braithwaite's "Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery," at the expense of the Society.

The receipts for the year ending May, 1874, were $7,742.06; expenditure $7,837.57.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the Society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

OFFICERS.

President — Benjamin E. Cotting, M.D., Roxbury, Boston.
Vice-President — Joseph Sargent, M.D., Worcester.
Treasurer — Francis Minot, M.D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — C. W. Swan, M.D., Boston.
Recording Secretary — F. W. Draper, M.D., „
Librarian — D. H. Hayden, M.D., „

Committee on Publications — Drs. G. C. Shattuck, B. E. Cotting, Calvin Ellis.

Committee on Resignations — Drs. James Ayer, Francis Minot, J. C. White.

Committee on Finances — Drs. G. H. Lyman, C. D. Homans, W. W. Wellington.

Committee to procure Scientific Papers — Drs. H. W. Williams, C. E. Buckingham, G. H. Lyman, C. D. Homans, E. J. Forster.

Committee on Ethics and Discipline — Drs. Asa Millet, T. H. Gage, C. E. Buckingham, H. W. Williams, Alfred Hosmer.

Orator — George H. Lyman, M.D., Boston.

Anniversary Chairman — T. N. Stone, M.D.

Committee of Arrangements — Drs. Robert Amory, C. J. Blake, J. C. Warren, A. H. Nichols, Thomas Dwight, Jr., W. L. Richardson.

Suffolk District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Boston (the city proper), East and South Boston, Chelsea, and Winthrop. It was organized in 1819.

The annual meeting is held on the last Saturday in March, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Saturday in October. Meetings for scientific purposes are held at 36 Temple Place, Boston, on the last Saturday of every month, except June, July, and August. Ten members of the Society constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis Minot, M.D.

Vice-President — H. W. Williams, M.D.

Secretary — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.

Treasurer — A. B. Hall, M.D.

Librarian — B. J. Jeffries, M.D.

Commissioner on Trials — George Hayward, M.D.

Committee of Supervision — Drs. G. H. Gay, S. A. Green.

Committee on Social Meetings — Drs. Calvin Stevens, H. I. Bowditch, G. W. Gay, J. P. Oliver.

Co[illegible] -Drs. S. L. Abbot, J. Ayer, H. J. Bigelow, J. N. Bor-

land, H. I. Bowditch, B. Brown, C. E. Buckingham, S. Cabot, P. M. Crane, Hall Curtis, C. Ellis, J. Flint, G. H. Gay, F. B. Greenough, A. B. Hall, G. Hay, D. H. Hayden, George Hayward, R. M. Hodges, C. D. Homans, J. Homans, William Ingalls, J. B. S. Jackson, J. F. Jarvis, G. S. Jones, G. H. Lyman, F. Minot, W. W. Morland, H. K. Oliver, C. G. Putnam, J. P. Reynolds, W. L. Richardson, G. C. Shattuck, B. S. Shaw, A. D. Sinclair, D. H. Storer, C. W. Swan, J. B. Treadwell, J. E. Tyler, O. F. Wadsworth, C. E. Ware, J. C. White, H. W. Williams.

Censors — Drs. B. J. Jeffries, A. L. Haskins, F. W. Draper, Thomas Waterman, G. G. Tarbell.

Secretaries of Sections — Anatomy and Physiology, H. H. A. Beach, M.D.; Medical Pathology, Clinical Medicine, and Hygiene, H. K. Oliver, M.D.; Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women, W. L. Richardson, M.D.; Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica, Henry Tuck, M.D.; Surgery and Dentistry, S. W. Langmaid, M.D.; Ophthalmology, B. J. Jeffries, M.D.; Psychology, C. A. Walker, M.D.; Microscopy, S. G. Webber, M.D.

Barnstable District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. It was organized September 2, 1840.

The annual meeting is held at Barnstable on or before May 15 in each year, and the semi-annual meeting at such time and place as the President and Secretary may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — T. N. Stone, M.D.

Vice-President — G. W. Doane, M.D.

Treasurer — C. M. Hulbert, M.D.

Secretary — B. D. Gifford, M.D.

Commissioner on Trials — S. H. Gould, M.D.

Councillors — Drs. C. M. Hulbert, Jonathan Leonard, G. N. Munsell, W. J. Nickerson, Peter Pineo.

Censors — Drs. G. W. Doane, B. D. Gifford, W. J. Nickerson, Peter Pineo.

Berkshire District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesboro', Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlboro', Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown, and Windsor. It was organized in 1787.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday in April, and other meetings on the last Wednesday of each month. All meetings are held in the Directors' Room of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company in Pittsfield.

OFFICERS.

President — C. C. Holcombe, M.D.
Vice-President — W. W. Leavitt, M.D.
Treasurer — Henry Eastman, M.D.
Secretary — J. F. A. Adams, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — Abner M. Smith, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. J. F. A. Adams, N. S. Babbitt, C. T. Collins, W. W. Leavitt, J. L. Miller, Andrew M. Smith.
Censors — Drs. C. T. Collins, S. P. Dresser, C. E. Heath, W. M. Mercer, F. K. Paddock.

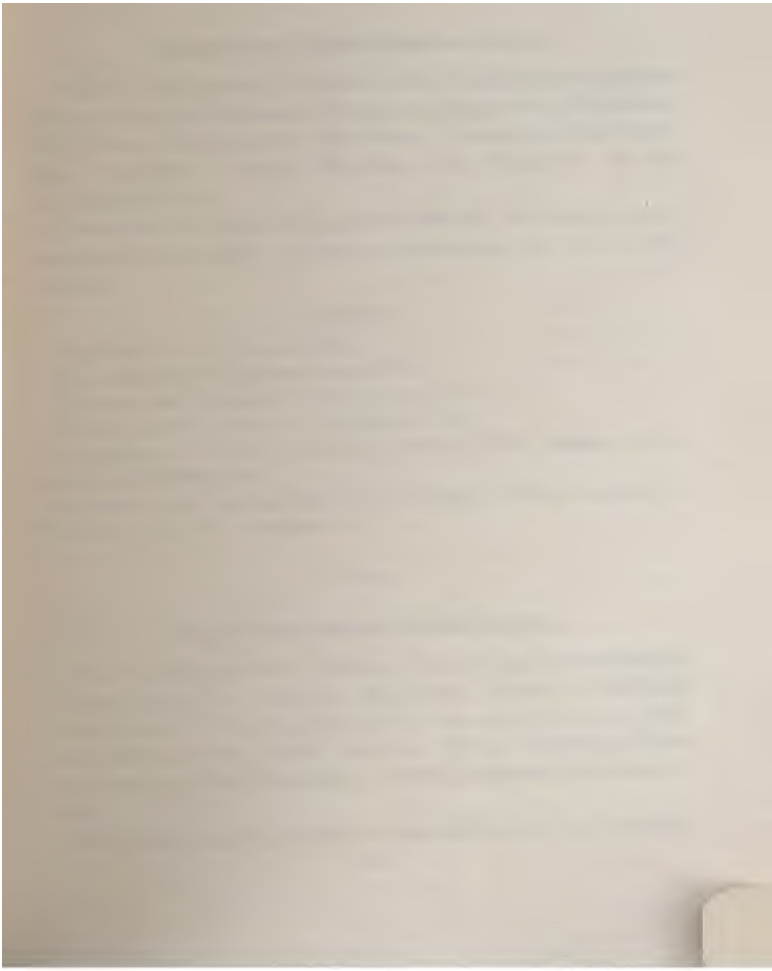
Bristol North District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Attleboro', Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Freetown, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Swansea, and Taunton. It was organized June 20, 1849.

The annual meeting is held in Taunton, and the semi-annual meeting either in Taunton or Attleboro'.

OFFICERS.

President — Benoni Carpenter, M.D.
Vice-President — Charles Howe, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — E. J. Bassett, M.D.



Librarian — A. B. Paun, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — W. W. Godding, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. J. R. Bronson, A. S. Deane, Joseph Murphy, S. D. Presbrey.
Censors — Drs. G. L. Ellis, Joseph Murphy, S. D. Presbrey.

Bristol South District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Chilmark, Dartmouth, Edgartown, Fairhaven, Fall River, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Nantucket, New Bedford, Rochester, Tisbury, Wareham, and Westport. It was organized in 1889.

The annual meeting is held at New Bedford, and a semi-annual meeting at such place as may be determined by vote of the Society.

OFFICERS.

President — E. T. Learned, M.D.
Vice-President — C. D. Stickney, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — C. D. Prescott, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — C. L. Swasey, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. E. P. Abbé, J. Dwelly, F. H. Hooper, F. A. Sawyer, J. B. Whitaker.
Censors — Drs. George Atwood, B. J. Handy, Henry Johnson, C. D. Prescott, J. J. B. Vermyne.

Essex North District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Andover, Amesbury, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury, and West Amesbury. It was organized November 3, 1841.

The annual meeting is held at Haverhill on the first Wednes-

day in May; other meetings in August, November, and February at such places as may be determined.

OFFICERS.

President — William Cogswell, M.D.
Vice-President — F. A. Howe, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — G. W. Snow, M.D.
Corresponding Secretary and Librarian — M. C. Towle, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — W. H. Kimball, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. John Crowell, C. N. Chamberlain, David Dana, J. A. Douglass, J. C. How, E. P. Hurd, W. H. Kimball.
Censors — Drs. C. G. Carleton, J. C. How, O. H. Johnson, Orin Warren, E. S. Yates.

Essex South District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Beverly, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Lynn, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Peabody, Rockport, Salem, Topsfield, and Wenham. It was organized in 1781.

The annual meeting is held in Salem on the first Tuesday in March.

OFFICERS.

President — E. B. Peirson, M.D.
Vice-President — Edward Newhall, M.D.
Treasurer — William Mack, M.D.
Secretary — C. A. Carlton, M.D.
Librarian — William Neilson, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — Augustus Torrey, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. I. F. Galloupe, Ebenezer Hunt, A. H. Johnson, George Osborne, E. B. Peirson, G. A. Perkins, Daniel Perley, Augustus Torrey.
Censors — Drs. Arthur Kemble, O. B. Shreve, J. O. Webster.

Franklin District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont,

Hampshire District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amherst, Belchertown, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott, South Hadley, Southampton, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. It was organized in September, 1840.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday in July, October, and January. All meetings are held at Northampton.

OFFICERS.

President — F. C. Greene, M.D.
Vice-President — O. F. Bigelow, M.D.
Treasurer — James Dunlap, M.D.
Secretary — J. B. Learned, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — H. B. Stoddard, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. James Dunlap, D. B. N. Fish, S. A. Fisk, J. B. Learned, John Yale.
Censors — Drs. James Dunlap, Christopher Seymour, W. M. Trow.

Middlesex East District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Melrose, Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. It was organized in 1851.

The annual meeting occurs on the second Wednesday in May at such place as may be determined by vote of the Society.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Abbott, M.D.
Vice-President — Frederic Winsor, M.D.
Treasurer and Librarian — Alonzo Chapin, M.D.
Secretary — Azel Ames, Jr., M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — Alonzo Chapin, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. S. W. Abbott, F. F. Brown, J. M. Harlow.
Censors — Drs. Azel Ames, Jr., A. H. Cowdrey, Ephraim Cutter.

Middlesex North District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acton, Ayer, Billerica, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', and Westford. It was organized in 1844.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of April at 2 o'clock, P. M.; other meetings on the last Wednesday of July, October, and January at 2½ o'clock, P. M., at the Natural History room, Mechanics Building, Lowell.

OFFICERS.

President — Levi Howard, M.D.
Vice-President — D. P. Gage, M.D.
Treasurer — N. B. Edwards, M.D.
Secretary — A. W. Buttrick, M.D.
Librarian — M. G. Parker, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — J. O. Green, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. Nathan Allen, William Bass, Levi Howard, Gilman Kimball, G. H. Pillsbury, F. C. Plunkett, C. A. Savory, Joel Spaulding.
Censors — Drs. C. M. Fisk, L. S. Fox, W. H. Leighton, George Munroe, Franklin Nickerson.

Middlesex South District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Brighton and Charlestown, Arlington, Ashland, Belmont, Cambridge, Concord, Everett, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln, Malden, Marlboro', Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, and Weston. It was organized in 1851.

Two stated meetings are held each year: the annual meeting, on the third Wednesday in April, at Waltham, or at such other place as the Society may determine; the second, on the second

Wednesday in October, at Cambridge, or at such other place as the Society may determine ; seven members constitute a quorum for the despatch of business. Special meetings may be called on the application of seven members.

OFFICERS.

President — G. J. Townsend, M.D.
Vice-President — W. W. Wellington, M.D.
Treasurer — J. W. Willis, M.D.
Secretary — C. E. Vaughan, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — R. L. Hodgdon, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. B. F. D. Adams, S. G. Burnap, H. C. Chapin, Henry Cowles, E. J. Forster, R. L. Hodgdon, Alfred Hosmer, S. H. Hurd, H. O. Marcy, J. T. G. Nichols, J. L. Sullivan, J. B. Taylor, H. P. Walcott, R. S. Warren, A. C. Webber, W. W. Wellington, Morrill Wyman.
Censors — Drs. E. R. Cogswell, S. W. Driver, E. J. Forster, J. L. Hildreth, H. E. Marion.

Norfolk District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, and in Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Cohasset, Dedham, Foxboro', Franklin, Holbrook, Hyde Park, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Weymouth, and Wrentham. It was organized in 1850.

There are four stated meetings in each year, which are held at Willard's Hotel, in Hyde Park, on the second Wednesday of January, May, July, and November, at 11½ A.M. The officers of the Society are elected at the meeting in May.

OFFICERS.

President — R. T. Edes, M.D.
Vice-President — S. E. Stone, M.D.
Treasurer — J. S. Greene, M.D.
Secretary — A. H. Nichols, M.D.

Librarian — D. S. Fogg, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — Robert Amory, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. Robert Amory, G. J. Arnold, H. Blanchard, J. W. Chase, B. E. Cotting, W. C. B. Fifield, F. F. Forsaith, C. C. Holmes, Joseph Stedman, S. E. Stone, C. C. Tower.
Censors — Drs. George Faulkner, F. W. Goss, C. C. Tower, W. B. Trull, E. T. Williams.
Committee on Supervision — Drs. Benjamin Cushing, W. S. Everett.

Plymouth District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society residing in Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rockland, Scituate, South Scituate, and West Bridgewater. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and a special meeting on the second Wednesday in October. The place of meeting is decided by vote of the Society.

OFFICERS.

President — N. B. Tanner, M.D.
Vice-President — H. N. Jones, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — B. F. Hastings, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — H. W. Dudley, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. J. C. Gleason, Joseph Hagar, W. R. Howes, Asa Millet.
Censors — Drs. J. S. Hammond, Benjamin Hubbard, William Richards.

Worcester District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Millbury,

New Braintree, Northbridge, Northboro', North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Shrewsbury, Southboro', Southbridge, Spencer, Stirling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, Westboro', West Boylston, West Brookfield, and Worcester. The Society was organized as a district of the Massachusetts Medical Society, September 26, 1804. The elements of this district organization had been in existence, under the name of Worcester Medical Society, since 1794.

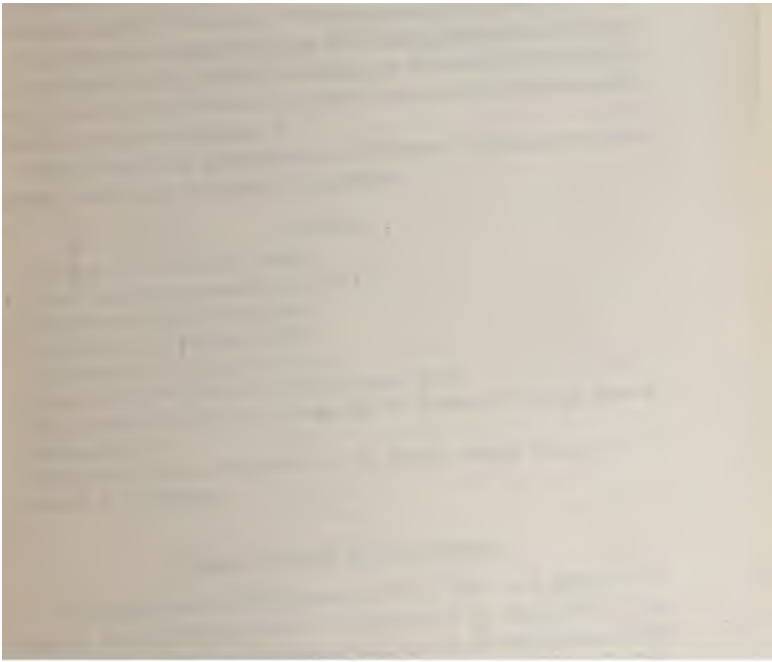
The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of May, and other meetings on the second Wednesday of July, September, November, January, and March. Meetings are held in the Library room of the Society in the Worcester Public Library Building.

In 1845 the Hon. Daniel Waldo, of Worcester, gave the Society $6,000; and in 1851 Dr. Charles W. Wilder left it by his will $500. Both gifts were without conditions; the income is now devoted to the increase of the library of the Society. It contains about 4,000 volumes.

In 1859 Dr. John Green, a member of the Society bequeathed to the city of Worcester his private library, and provided for its increase. It was incorporated as a Free Public Library in February, 1860. The library of the city now contains about 14,000 volumes, and the Green Fund gives it an annual income of about $1,500.

OFFICERS.

President — J. T. O. West, M.D.
Vice-President — Henry Clarke, M.D.
Treasurer — J. G. Park, M.D.
Secretary — Leonard Wheeler, M.D.
Librarian — L. S. Dixon, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — Oramel Martin, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. J. S. Ames, F. W. Brigham, G. E. Francis, T. H. Gage, W. H. Lincoln, Oramel Martin, J. M. Rice, E. M. Wheeler, Jerome Wilmarth.
Censors — Drs. G. E. Francis, E. B. Harvey, Emerson Warner, C. A. Wilcox, Albert Wood.



Worcester North District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashburnham, Athol, Dana, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Rutland, Templeton, Westminster, and Winchendon. It was organized in 1858.

The annual meeting is held in Fitchburg, on the fourth Saturday in April, and quarterly meetings on the second Saturday of July, October, and January, at such place as the President and Secretary may determine.

The Society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

OFFICERS.

President — Ira Russell, M.D.
Vice-President — George Jewett, M.D.
Treasurer — Alfred Miller, M.D.
Secretary — G. D. Colony, M.D.
Librarian — J. E. Gendron, M.D.
Commissioner on Trials — George Jewett, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. G. D. Colony, B. H. Hartwell, George Jewett, Ira Russell.
Censors — Drs. J. M. Blood, C. C. Field, Alfred Miller, F. W. Russell, E. J. Sawyer.

Massachusetts Dental Society,

This organization was formed in May, 1864, and received an act of incorporation from the Legislature in April, 1865. Its object is to cultivate the science and art of Dentistry and all its collateral branches, by means of a library and museum, professional lectures, and publications, and by premiums and medals for original researches and discoveries; to elevate and sustain the professional character of Dentists, and to promote amongst them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good-will.

It includes active, junior, corresponding, and honorary members. Active members consist of practitioners of Dentistry resid-

ing in the State of Massachusetts. They must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have received a diploma from a respectable medical or dental college, or have been five years in the practice of dentistry, including term of pupilage. Junior members consist of students of dentistry and dentists not eligible to active membership. Corresponding members consist of practitioners of dentistry residing in other States of the Union, or in foreign countries, who manifest a disposition to advance the science and art of the profession by contributing to its literature.

Honorary memberships are conferred by the Society on distinguished members of the profession, and others who may merit the distinction.

The fee for admission to the Society is $2. Active members pay an annual assessment of $2. Junior members pay only the admission fee. Corresponding and honorary members are exempt from the payment of all dues; and as a mark of distinction for long-continued service in the profession, by special action of the Society the dues of an active member may be remitted.

The annual meeting of the Society is held in Boston, on the second Thursday in December, and is of two days' continuance. The semi-annual meeting is held at such time, and in such town or city in Massachusetts other than Boston, as may be determined by the Society. Ten active members are necessary to constitute a quorum.

OFFICERS.

President — G. T. Moffatt, M.D., D.M.D., Boston.
First Vice-President — S. J. McDougall, M.D., Boston.
Second Vice-President — J. S. Hurlbut, Springfield.
Recording Secretary — Charles Wilson, D.M.D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — A. A. Cooke, Milford.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., Charlestown, Boston.
Librarian — G. F. Grant, D.M.D., Boston.
Microscopist — ——— ——.
Executive Committee — N. W. Hawes; E. Page, M.D., D.M.D.; L. C. Taylor, Holyoke; S. F. Ham, D.M.D., Boston; J. F. Adams, Worcester.

[A list of members of the Society is given in the Directory and Business G[illegible]

Merrimac Valley Dental Association.

Organized in 1863, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the profession.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday of November, and the semi-annual meeting on the first Thursday of May. An annual fee of $1 is paid by each member.

OFFICERS.

***President*—D. B. Ingalls, Clinton, Mass.**

***Vice-Presidents*—C. G. Davis, New Bedford, Mass.; G. A. Young, Concord, N.H.**

***Treasurer*—H. Hill, Manchester, N.H.**

***Recording Secretary*—A. M. Dudley, Salem, Mass.**

***Corresponding Secretary*—W. R. Riggs, Lawrence, Mass.**

***Librarian*—J. H. Kidder, Lawrence, Mass.**

***Executive Committee*—A. P. Stevens, A. T. Bigelow, J. Guttman, D. T. Porter, J. H. Batchelder.**

MEMBERS LIVING IN MASSACHUSETTS.

J. F. Adams, Worcester.
Wilkes Allen, Cambridge.
J. Austin, Lawrence.
J. H. Batchelder, Salem.
E. Baker, Salem.
S. C. Bancroft, Lawrence.
D. S. Bartlett, Boston.
A. T. Bigelow, Boston.
J. T. Codman, Boston.
S. W. Cooke, Worcester.
J. B. Coolidge, Boston.
C. G. Davis, New Bedford.
H. E. Dennett, Boston.
J. P. Dennett, Gloucester.
D. S. Dickerman, Taunton.
D. F. Drake, Boston.
A. M. Dudley, Salem.
J. E. Fisk, Salem.
J. Fisk, Clinton.
G. A. Gerry, Lowell.
G. B. Harriman, Boston.
G. F. Harwood, Worcester.
J. Hemmenway, Athol Depot.
W. H. H. Hinds, Ayer.
C. W. Hodgdon, Boston.
R. F. Horne, Watertown.
A. W. Howland, Lawrence.
D. B. Ingalls, Clinton.
F. B. Joy, Fitchburg.
J. H. Kidder, Lawrence.
C. T. Lang, Woburn.
A. Lawrence, Boston.
P. B. Laskey, Marblehead.
M. Newton, Boston.
W. H. Noyes, Newburyport.
J. W. Palmer, Fitchburg.
T. Palmer, Fitchburg.
D. T. Porter, Lawrence.
W. Porter, Salem.
J. A. Perkins, Amesbury.
B. M. Pevey, Worcester.
L. W. Puffer, N. Bridgewater.
W. E. Riggs, Lawrence.
I. A. Salmon, Boston.
S. J. Shaw, Marlboro'.
L. D. Shepard, Boston.
T. D. Shumway, Plymouth.
A. W. Tenney, Stoneham.
G. F. Waters, Boston.
I. J. Wetherbee, Boston.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

A. A. Cooke, Milford. G. L. Cooke, Milford.
A. Robertson, Georgetown.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

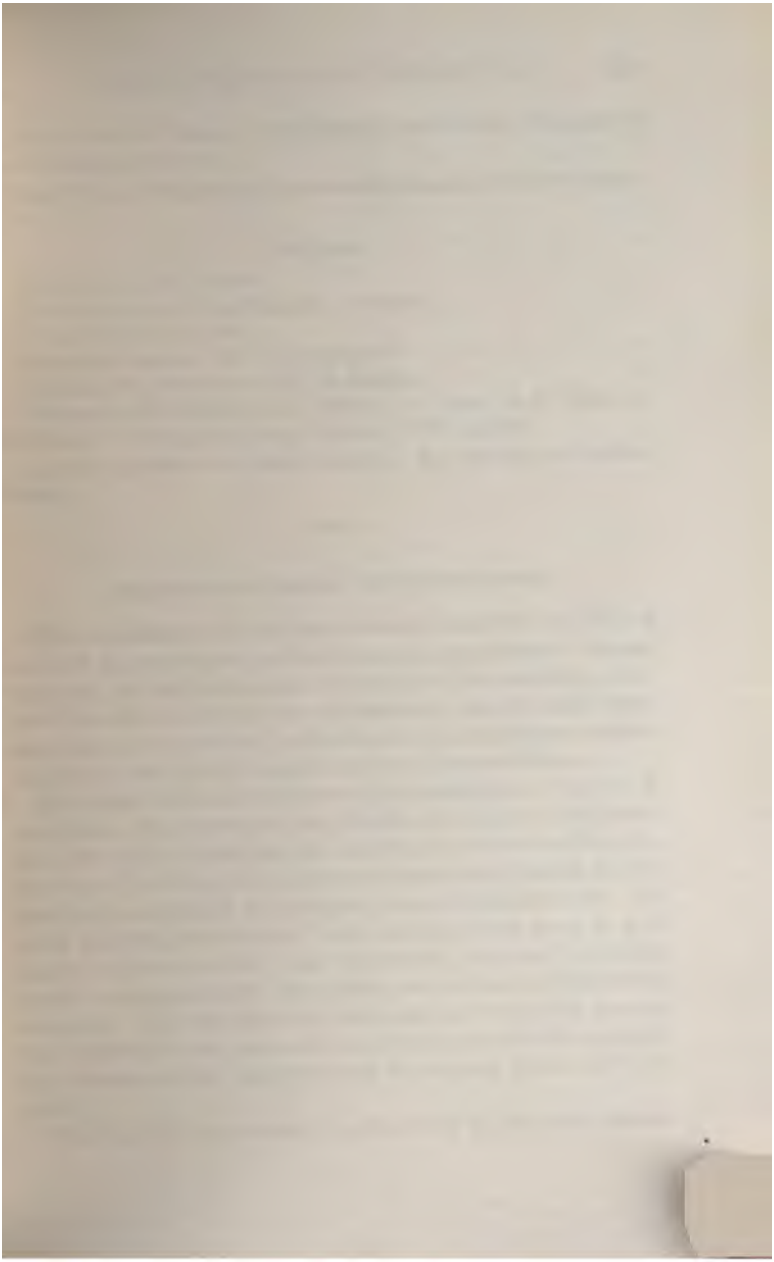
The object of the College is to provide the means of a systematic education; to regulate the instruction of apprentices; to promote a spirit of pharmaceutical investigation, and to diffuse information among the members of the profession; to discountenance the sale of spurious, adulterated, and inferior articles; to regulate the business, as far as practicable, and consistent with our social institutions; to cherish habits of friendly intercourse; and in general to advance the character and interests of the profession.

Any adult person, of correct moral deportment, who shall have been actively engaged as a wholesale druggist, or a dispensing apothecary, for the term of four years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as a member of the college. In order to his admission, he must be proposed, in writing, by two members, at a stated meeting of the Board of Trustees, and be balloted for at the succeeding meeting of the same. Three-fourths of the votes shall be necessary for his admission. He must pay an admission fee of $5, and sign the By-Laws of the College, and shall pay an annual contribution of $5 as long as he shall continue a member.

Graduates of the school of the College of Pharmacy are eligible to membership under the same regulations as other Pharmacists.

Honorary members may be elected by the Society on recommendation of the Board of Trustees.

The stated meetings of the College are held at 8 Boylston Street, Boston, on the first Monday of March, June, September, and December, at 3 o'clock, P.M. Ten members constitute a quorum.



The Board of Trustees meet statedly on the first Thursday of each month, at 4 P.M.

[See "School of Pharmacy," under Medical Schools and Kindred Institutions.]

OFFICERS.

President — S. M. Colcord.
Vice-Presidents — C. A. Tufts, B. F. Stacey.
Treasurer — E. L. Patch.
Recording Secretary — S. A. D. Sheppard.
Corresponding Secretary — G. F. H. Markoe.
Trustees — J. S. Melvin, C. I. Eaton, J. S. Orne, R. R. Kent, T. Doliber, I. T. Campbell, Henry Canning, H. W. Lincoln.

[A list of members of the Society is given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

The organization of this Society dates from 1857; in 1871, it received an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has for its object the relief of its members, or of their families, should they need assistance; and of such other members of the medical profession or their families as may be deemed by the Society suitable objects of its beneficence.

It includes in its list of members physicians from all parts of the State. The Council of the Society, to whom are intrusted the care of the funds and the distribution of its charities, are desirous of making the Institution more widely useful, by extending its assistance to a larger number of beneficiaries. In order to widen the circle of their charities, they desire to add largely to their numbers; and physicians, who may be willing to aid a charity of such importance, are invited to become its members. It is also desirable that cases of destitution among the members of the profession may be brought to the notice of the officers, so that measures may be at once taken for their relief.

The fee paid on entering the Society is $3; and the annual

assessment is $2. The payment of $25 at one time, or of the annual assessment for twenty successive years, constitutes one a life-member, and at his option relieves him from future payments. The donation of $50 or more at one time entitles the donor to be inscribed among the Benefactors of the Society.

The annual meeting is held on the last Thursday in October of each year.

The Council holds its meetings on the last Thursday in January, April, and July.

OFFICERS.

President — G. C. Shattuck, M.D.

Vice-President — H. W. Williams, M.D.

Treasurer — Francis Minot, M.D.

Secretary — Hall Curtis, M.D.

Trustees — Drs. G. A. Bethune, J. B. Upham, E. B. Peirson, S. A. Fisk, Alfred Hosmer, Calvin Ellis, B. F. Wing, Frederic Winsor.

Auditors — Drs. R. M. Hodges, F. H. Brown.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot, Boston.
Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
Ebenezer Alden, Randolph.
C. H. Allen, Chicago.
Ira Allen, Roxbury, Boston.
Robert Amory, Brookline.
G. J. Arnold, Roxbury, Boston.
James Ayer, Boston.
John Bacon, Boston.
A. B. Bancroft, Chelsea.
H. H. A. Beach, Boston.
C. V. Bemis, Medford.
G. A. Bethune, Boston.
H. J. Bigelow, Boston.
Jacob Bigelow, Boston.
C. J. Blake, Boston.
J. G. Blake, Boston.
W. E. Boardman, Boston.
J. N. Borland, Boston.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston.
Buckminster Brown, Boston.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
C. E. Buckingham, Boston.
E. P. Burgess, Dedham.
Samuel Cabot, Boston.
Walter Channing, Dorchester, Boston.
T. L. Chapman, Longmeadow.
H. G. Clark, Boston.
E. H. Clarke, Boston.
Henry Clarke, Worcester.
G. D. Colony, Fitchburg.
Algernon Coolidge, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Boston.
P. M. Crane, Boston.
Hall Curtis, Boston.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
J. H. Dix, Boston.
O. W. Doe, Boston.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
Horace Dupee, Boston.
Silas Durkee, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Jr., Boston.
P. O'M. Edson, Roxbury, Boston.

Calvin Ellis, Boston.
George Faulkner, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
E. P. Fearing, Nantucket.
S. A. Fisk, Northampton.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
John Flint, Boston.
J. S. Flint, Roxbury, Boston.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
T. E. Francis, Brookline.
G. H. Gay, Boston.
T. Gordon, Plymouth.
F. W. Goss, Roxbury, Boston.
J. O. Green, Jr., Boston.
M. C. Greene, Boston.
R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., Boston.
F. B. Greenough, Boston.
C. B. Haddock, Beverly.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
George Hayward, Boston.
J. T. Heard, Boston.
G. H. W. Herrick, Charlestown, Boston.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Hodges, Boston.
C. C. Holmes, Milton.
O. W. Holmes, Boston.
C. D. Homans, Boston.
John Homans, Boston.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
S. H. Hurd, Charlestown, Boston.
C. E. Inches, Boston.
William Ingalls, Boston.
J. B. S. Jackson, Boston.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston.
D. W. Jones, Newtonville.
N. C. Keep, Boston.
Arthur Kemble, Salem.
F. I. Knight, Boston.
J. A. Lamson, Boston.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston.
Jona. Leonard, Sandwich.
Winslow Lewis, Boston.
G. H. Lyman, Boston.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
Charles Mifflin, Boston.
E. D. Miller, Dorchester, Boston.
Francis Minot, Bos
W. W. Morland, B
W. B. Morris, C al, Boston.
W. F. Munroe, Bos on.
A. H. Nichols, Ro bury, Boston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
F. E. Oliver, Boston.
H. K. Oliver, Boston.
A. M. Orcutt, Hardwick.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
Ezra Palmer, Boston.
Luther Parks, Boston.
F. F. Patch, Boston.
E. B. Peirson, Salem.
H. C. Perkins, Newburyport.
C. B. Porter, Boston.
C. G. Putnam, Boston.
C. P. Putnam, Boston.
William Read, Boston.
Edward Reynolds, Boston.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
LeBaron Russell, Boston.
S. W. Salisbury, Brookline.
H. M. Saville, Boston.
George C. Shattuck, Boston.
H. L. Shaw, Boston.
A. Shurtleff, Brookline.
N. B. Shurtleff, Dorchester, Boston.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston.
D. D. Slade, Newton.
S. L. Sprague, Boston.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester, Boston.
J. Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Calvin Stevens, Boston.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
D. H. Storer, Boston.
H. R. Storer, Boston.
A. M. Sumner, Boston.
C. W. Swan, Boston.
G. J. Townsend, Natick.
J. B. Treadwell, Boston.
Henry Tuck, Boston.
E. G. Tucker, Boston.

J. E. Tyler, Boston.
J. B. Upham, Boston.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
C. E. Ware, Boston.
Jonathan Ware, Milton.
J. C. Warren, Boston.
J. H. Warren, Boston.
Thomas Waterman, Jr., Boston.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
S. G. Webber, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
J. C. White, Boston.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., Boston.
Robert Willard, Boston.
H. W. Williams, Boston.
J. L. Williams, Boston.
B. F. Wing, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Frederic Winsor, Winchester.
T. E. Wood, East Randolph.

Boston Medical Association.

A large number of the regular physicians of Boston are united in this Association, for the purpose of regulating the medical police of the city, and establishing the fee-table. It was organized in 1806; and, in 1808, adopted certain principles of government, which remain to-day, as the foundation of a code governing all regular practitioners established in the city.

The annual meeting of the Association is held at No. 36 Temple Place on the first Monday in May.

Each member pays the sum of $1 on joining the Association.

The fee-table of the Association is given at a later page of this volume.

The code adopted in 1808 is given in full: —

CONSULTATIONS.

Consultations should be encouraged in difficult and protracted cases, as they give rise to confidence, energy, and more enlarged views in practice. On such occasions, no rivalship or jealousy should be indulged; candor, justice, and all due respect, should be exercised towards the physician who first attended; and, as *he* may be presumed to be best acquainted with the patient and his family, he should deliver all the medical directions, as agreed upon. It should be the province, however, of the senior consulting physician to propose the necessary questions to the sick.

The consulting physician is never to visit without the attending one, unless by the desire of the latter, or when, as in sudden emer-

gency, he is not to be found. No discussion of the case should take place before the patient or his friends; and no prognostications should be delivered, which were not the result of previous deliberation and concurrence. Theoretical debates, indeed, should generally be avoided in consultation, as occasioning perplexity and the loss of time; for there may be much diversity of opinion on speculative points, with perfect agreement on those modes of practice which are founded, not on hypothesis, but on experience and observation. Physicians in consultation, whatever may be their private resentments or opinions of one another, should divest themselves of all partialities, and think of nothing but what will most effectually contribute to the relief of those under their care.

If a physician cannot lay his hand to his heart, and say that his mind is perfectly open to conviction, from whatever quarter it may come, he should in honor decline the consultation.

All discussions and debates in consultations are to be held secret and confidential.

Many advantages may arise from two consulting together, who are men of candor, and have mutual confidence in each other's honor. A remedy may occur to one which did not to another; and a physician may want resolution, or a confidence in his own opinion, to prescribe a powerful but precarious remedy, on which, however, the life of his patient may depend: in this case, a concurrent opinion may fix his own. But when such mutual confidence is wanting, a consultation had better be declined, especially if there is reason to believe that sentiments delivered with openness are to be communicated abroad, or to the family concerned; and if in consequence of this, either gentleman is to be made responsible for the event.

The utmost punctuality should be observed in consultation-visits; and, to avoid loss of time, it will be expedient to establish the space of *fifteen minutes*, as an allowance for delay, after which the meeting might be considered as postponed for a new appointment.

INTERFERENCES.

Medicine is a liberal profession; the practitioners are, or ought to be, men of education; and their expectations of business and employment should be founded on their degrees of qualification, not on artifice and insinuation. A certain undefinable species of assiduities and attentions, therefore, to families usually employing another, is to be considered as beneath the dignity of a regular practitioner, and as

making a mere trade of a learned profession; and all officious interferences, in cases of sickness in such families, evince a meanness of disposition, unbecoming the character of a physician or a gentleman. No meddling inquiries should be made concerning them, nor hints given relative to their nature and treatment, nor any selfish conduct pursued, that may, directly or indirectly, tend to weaken confidence in the physicians or surgeons who have the care of them.

When a physician is called to a patient, who has been under the care of another gentleman of the Faculty, before any examination of the case, he should ascertain whether that gentleman understands that the patient is no longer under his care; and, unless this be the case, the second physician is not to assume the charge of the patient, nor to give his advice, — excepting in instances of sudden attacks, — without a regular consultation; and if such previously attending gentleman has been dismissed, or has voluntarily relinquished the patient, his practice should be treated with candor, and justified so far as probity and truth will permit; for the want of success in the primary treatment of the disorder is no impeachment of professional skill and knowledge.

It frequently happens that a physician, in incidental communications with the patients of others, or with their friends, may have their cases stated to him in so direct a manner as not to admit of his declining to pay attention to them. Under such circumstances, his observations should be delivered with the most delicate propriety and reserve. He should not interfere in the curative plans pursued, and should even recommend a steady adherence to them, if they appear to merit approbation.

DIFFERENCES OF PHYSICIANS.

The differences of physicians, when they end in appeals to the public, generally hurt the contending parties; but, what is of more consequence, they discredit the profession and expose the Faculty itself to contempt and ridicule. Whenever such differences occur as may affect the honor and dignity of the profession, and cannot immediately be terminated, or do not come under the character of violation of the special rules of the Association otherwise provided for, they should be referred to the arbitration of a sufficient number of members of the Association, according to the nature of the dispute; but neither the subject-matter of such references, nor the adjudication, should, if it can be avoided, be communicated to the public, as they

may be personally injurious to the individuals concerned, and can hardly fail to hurt the general credit of the Faculty.

DISCOURAGEMENT OF QUACKERY.*

The use of quack medicines should be discouraged by the Faculty as disgraceful to the profession, injurious to health, and often destructive even of life. No physician or surgeon, therefore, should dispense a secret nostrum, whether it be his invention or exclusive property; for, if it is of real efficacy, the concealment of it is inconsistent with beneficence and professional liberality; and, if mystery alone give it value and importance, such craft implies either disgraceful ignorance or fraudulent avarice.

CONDUCT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MEDICAL CHARACTER.

The *esprit du corps* is a principle of action founded in human nature, and, when duly regulated, is both rational and laudable. Every man, who enters into a fraternity, engages, by a tacit compact, not only to submit to the laws, but to promote the honor and interests of the Association, so far as they are consistent with morality and the

* At a meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, held February 3, 1858, the following resolutions were adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Medical Society deem it dishonorable in its Fellows to append their names in any way recommendatory of secret or quack remedies, and any Fellow so exhibiting his name, shall be considered as acting in a manner derogatory to the dignity of a Fellow of this Society.

Resolved, That if any physician or chemist, through inadvertence or misapprehension, shall have been induced to give his recommendation or authority in any way to promote the circulation or sale of any secret or empirical medicine, he shall be expected publicly to disclaim or revoke the same.

Resolved, That the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society regard with disapprobation and abhorrence all attempts to procure abortion, except in cases where it may be necessary for the preservation of the mother's life.

Resolved, That when any Fellow of this Society shall become cognizant of any attempt unlawfully to procure abortion, either by persons in the profession or out of it, it shall be the duty of such Fellow immediately to lodge information with some proper legal officer to the end that such information may lead to the exposure and conviction of the offender.

Resolved, That no person convicted of an attempt to procure criminal abortion can, consistently with its By-Laws, any longer remain a Fellow of this Society.

general good of mankind. A physician, therefore, should cautiously guard against whatever may injure the general respectability of the profession, and should avoid all contumelious representations of the Faculty at large, all general charges against their selfishness or improbity, or the indulgence of an affected or jocular scepticism concerning the efficacy and utility of the healing art.

FEES.

General rules are adopted by the Faculty, in every town, relative to the pecuniary acknowledgments of their patients; and it should be deemed a point of honor to adhere to them; and every deviation from, or evasion of, these rules should be considered as meriting the indignation and contempt of the fraternity.

Gratuitous services to the poor are by no means prohibited: the characteristical beneficence of the profession is inconsistent with sordid views and avaricious rapacity. The poor of every description should be the objects of our peculiar care. Dr. Boerhaave used to say they were his best patients, because God was their paymaster.

It is obvious, also, that an average fee, as suited to the general rank of patients, must be an inadequate compensation from the rich (who often require attendance not absolutely necessary), and yet too large to be expected from that class of citizens who would feel a reluctance in calling for assistance, without making some decent and satisfactory remuneration.

EXEMPTION FROM CHARGES.

All members of the medical profession, together with their families, should be attended gratuitously; but visits should not be obtruded officiously, as such civility may give rise to embarrassments, or interfere with that choice on which confidence depends.

But distant members of the Faculty, when they request attendance, should be expected at least to defray the charges of travelling.

Omission to charge, on account of the wealthy circumstances of the physician, is an injury to the profession, as it is defrauding, in a degree, the common funds for its support, when fees are dispensed with which might justly be claimed.

VICARIOUS OFFICES.

Whenever a physician officiates for another by his desire, in consequence of sickness or absence, if for a short time only, the attendance should be performed gratuitously as to the physician, and with

the utmost delicacy towards the professional characte tle-man previously connected with the patient.

SENIORITY.

A regular and academical education furnishes the on mptive evidence of professional ability, and is so honorable beneficial, that it gives a just claim to pre-eminence among phys ans at large, in proportion to the degree in which it may be enjoyed improved. Nevertheless, as industry and talents may furnish ex ons to this general rule, and this method may be liable to dif ies in the application, seniority among practitioners of should be determined by the period of public and ackno practice as a physician or surgeon in the same. This arrang being clear and obvious, is adapted to remove all grounds of dispute among medical gentlemen; and it secures the regular continuance of the established order of precedency, which might otherwise be subject to troublesome interruptions by new settlers, perhaps not long stationary in the place.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — C. P. Putnam, M.D.

Standing Committee — **Drs. George Hayward, Francis Minot, C. D. Homans, Buckminster Brown, and J. C. Warren.**

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
F. S. Ainsworth.
G. O. Allen.
Andrew Alexander.
J. F. Appell.
James Ayer.
H. H. A. Beach.
C. B. Belt.
G. A. Bethune.
G. F. Bigelow.
H. J. Bigelow.
Jacob Bigelow.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
F. M. Blodgett.
W. E. Boardman.
J. N. Borland.
H. I. Bowditch.
Buckminster Brown.
F. H. Brown.
C. E. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
Samuel Cabot.
B. F. Campbell.
W. H. Campbell.
Walter Channing.
D. W. Cheever.
H. G. Clark.
Luther Clark,
E. H. Clarke.
C. D. Cleaveland.
W. W. Codman.
D. T. Coit.
C. H. Colburn.
Algernon Coolidge.
B. E. Cotting.
P. M. Crane.
T. B. Curtis.
J. W. Cushing.
Stephen Cushing.
W. J. Dale.
B. F. Davenport.

Hasket Derby.
F. W. Draper.
S. H. Durgin.
Silas Durkee.
Thomas Dwight, Jr.
E. T. Eastman.
P. O'M. Edson.
Calvin Ellis.
C. A. Fernald.
R. H. Fitz.
John Flint.
D. V. Folts.
H. H. Gallison.
A. C. Garratt.
G. H. Gay.
F. W. Goss.
J. F. Gould.
Douglas Graham.
F. H. Gray.
J. O. Green, Jr.
S. A. Green.
M. C. Greene.
J. L. Hale.
A. B. Hall.
Thomas Hall.
E. A. W. Harlow.
J. F. Harlow.
A. L. Haskins.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
George Hayward.
J. T. Heard.
George Heaton.
J. B. Hill.
R. M. Hodges.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
R. W. Hooper.
George Hubbard.
G. S. Hyde.
J. Hyndman.
C. E. Inches.
P. P. Ingalls.
William Ingalls.
J. B. S. Jackson.
J. F. Jarvis.
B. J. Jeffries.
B. O. Kinnear.
Samuel Kneeland.
J. A. Lamson.
H. S. Lee.
M. B. Leonard.
Winslow Lewis.
D. F. Lincoln.
G. H. Lyman.
H. T. Mansfield.
James Macdonald.
A. L. Mason.
Charles Mifflin.
Stephen Mighill.
Francis Minot.
E. B. Moore.
I. L. Moore.
W. W. Morland.
W. F. Munroe.
R. W. Newell.
A. H. Nichols.
W. M. Ogden.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
J. P. Ordway.
William Osgood.
P. W. Page.
W. H. Page.
Ezra Palmer.
Luther Parks.
F. F. Patch.
E. A. Perkins.
C. B. Porter.
Robert Provan.
C. G. Putnam.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
William Read.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
A. P. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
E. C. Rolfe.
George Russell.
LeBaron Russell.
R. H. Salter.
H. M. Saville.
J. C. Sharp.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.
H. L. Shaw.
C. E. Stedman.

N. B. Shurtleff.	Henry Tuck.
A. D. Sinclair.	E. G. Tucker.
E. M. Skinner.	Joshua Tucker.
James Smythe.	J. B. Upham.
C. H. Spring.	O. F. Wadsworth.
Horace Stacy.	C. E. Ware.
C. F. Starkweather.	J. C. Warren.
Calvin Stevens.	J. H. Warren.
D. H. Storer.	S. G. Webber.
H. R. Storer.	J. R. Webster.
C. C. Street.	M. W. Weld.
G. A. Stuart.	J. C. White.
A. M. Sumner.	Robert White.
C. W. Swan.	W. J. Whitney.
G. G. Tarbell.	E. N. Whittier.
David Thayer.	Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
G. N. Thomson.	Robert Willard.
W. H. Thorndike.	H. W. Williams.
George Tower.	**J. L. Williams.**
J. B. Treadwell.	**David Youngman.**

Boston Society for Medical Observation.

Originally organized April 14, 1835; discontinued in 1838, and revived March 17, 1846. The Society was formed on the plan of the Society for Medical Observation in Paris, of which Louis was president, "to make its members good observers of disease, to collect and arrange accurately recorded facts in furtherance of the cause of Medical Science, and to publish from time to time the results of the examination of such facts." The members are classed as Active, Associate, Honorary, and Corresponding.

The number of active members is limited to forty. Any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, residing in Boston, is eligible as a member. Active or associate members of twenty years' standing may be elected honorary members. Corresponding members are elected from those who, having been active or associate members, have left the city, but still desire to retain their connection with the Society. Active and honorary members pay an annual assessment of six dollars; associate members, four dollars. The payment of fifty dollars at one time *constitutes one a life*-member.

The meetings are held at the Medical Rooms, in Temple Place, the first and third Monday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. Eight members, active or associate, constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Most of the leading European and American medical journals are taken by the Society, and are circulated among the active and honorary members. The Society has a considerable library of the journals taken for a number of years, which can be consulted at the rooms.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the first Monday in April. The semi-annual election of members takes place the first Monday in May and November.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — W. L. Richardson, M.D.
Treasurer — F. W. Draper, M.D.
Librarian — A. L. Haskins, M.D.
Pamphlet Librarian — Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., M.D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

H. H. A. Beach.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
H. P. Bowditch.
F. H. Brown.
F. E. Bundy.
Hasket Derby.
O. W. Doe.
S. L. Dutton.
Thomas Dwight, Jr.
T. W. Fisher.
R. H. Fitz.
J. O. Green, Jr.
A. L. Haskins.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
B. J. Jeffries.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
D. F. Lincoln.
W. J. Morton.
W. F. Munroe.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
W. L. Richardson.
A. M. Sumner.
G. G. Tarbell.
Henry Tuck.
F. W. Vogel.
O. F. Wadsworth.
J. C. Warren.
Thomas Waterman, Jr.
S. G. Webber.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. I. Bowditch.
S. Cabot.
E. H. Clarke.
Calvin Ellis.
Francis Minot.
J. P. Reynolds.
G. C. Shattuck.
H. W. Williams.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

J. R. Chadwick.
D. W. Cheever.
Edward Cowles.
T. B. Curtis.
F. W. Draper.
W. C. B. Fifield.
Norton Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
J. P. Oliver.
C. B. Porter.
A. D. Sinclair.
C. E. Stedman.
C. W. Swan.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
R. T. Edes, Roxbury, Boston.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
John Green, St. Louis.
A. H. Nichols, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.

Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Incorporated March 20, 1839, for the purpose of improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science.

The meetings of the Society are held at the Medical Rooms, 36 Temple Place, on the second and fourth Monday in each month throughout the year. The annual meeting of the Society is held on the second Monday in January. New members are elected on the second Monday of April and October.

The Society has a valuable anatomical collection at its rooms, a catalogue of which has been published by the Curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson.*

The collection has recently been presented to the Medical School of Harvard University, and, as soon as suitable and safe accommodation can be furnished in the college building, will be removed to that place.

The scientific communications of the Society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," and also in pamphlet form.

* A Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, by J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Curator of the Museum, Professor of Pathological Anatomy in Harvard University: Boston, 1847.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. B. Greenough, M.D.
Cabinet-Keeper — J. B. S. Jackson, M.D.
Librarian — H. K. Oliver, M.D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. D. H. Storer, Samuel Cabot, C. E. Ware, Francis Minot.
Committee on Publications — Drs. Francis Minot, R. M. Hodges.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
F. S. Ainsworth.
James Ayer.
H. H. A. Beach.
G. A. Bethune.
H. J. Bigelow.
Jacob Bigelow.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
J. N. Borland.
H. I. Bowditch.
Buckminster Brown.
Samuel Cabot.
D. W. Cheever.
H. G. Clark.
Algernon Coolidge.
Edward Cowles.
Hall Curtis.
H. F. Damon.
John Dean.
Hasket Derby.
F. W. Draper.
Silas Durkee.
Thomas Dwight, Jr.
R. T. Edes.
Calvin Ellis.
R. H. Fitz.
G. H. Gay.
J. O. Green, Jr.
S. A. Green
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
George Hayward.
J. T. Heard.
R. M. Hodges.
O. W. Holmes.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
R. W. Hooper.
H. B. Inches.
C. T. Jackson.
J. B. S. Jackson.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
G. H. Lyman.
J. S. Lombard.
Francis Minot.
W. W. Morland.
A. H. Nichols.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
Ezra Palmer.
Luther Parks.
C. B. Porter.
C. G. Putnam.
William Read.
Edward Reynolds.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
LeBaron Russell.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.
H. L. Shaw.
N. B. Shurtleff.
A. D. Sinclair.
D. D. Slade.
F. P. Sprague.
D. H. Storer.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
W. H. Thorndike.
Henry Tuck.
G. L. Underwood.
J. Baxter Upham.

O. F. Wadsworth.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
Robert Willard.
H. W. Williams.

HONORARY MEMBER.

Walter Channing.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
J. E. Tyler, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridge.
W. G. Wheeler, Chelsea.
Jeffries Wyman, Cambridge.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Organized December 7, 1860. The object of the Society is the cultivation of knowledge in all that relates to Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. The number of members is limited to thirty. Any Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society is eligible as a member. Honorary members may also be elected, who have all the rights and privileges of the Society, except that of voting.

The meetings are held at the houses of the members, and take place the second Saturday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. The transactions are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the second Saturday in January. The semi-annual election of new members takes place in April and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis Minot, M.D.
First Vice-President — S. L. Abbot, M.D
Second Vice-President — R. L. Hodgdon, M.D.
Treasurer — C. D. Homans, M.D.
Recording Secretary — C. W. Swan, M.D.
Corresponding Secretary — Luther Parks, M.D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. C. G. Putnam, C. E. Buckingham, B. E. Cotting, A. D. Sinclair.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
G. J. Arnold.
J. N. Borland.
F. H. Brown.
C. E. Buckingham.
J. R. Chadwick.
B. E. Cotting.
Hall Curtis.
F. W. Draper.
P. O'M. Edson.
W. C. B. Fifield.
E. J. Forster.
R. L. Hodgdon.
C. D. Homans.
Alfred Hosmer.
William Ingalls.
G. H. Lyman.
Francis Minot.
Luther Parks.
C. G. Putnam.
William Read.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
A. D. Sinclair,
C. E. Stedman.
C. W. Swan.
Henry Tuck.
W. W. Wellington.

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

This Society was organized September 9, 1869, and has for its object "the promotion of the sciences connected with medicine."

Its meetings are held on the last Tuesday of each month, excepting June, July, and August, at 7.30 P.M., at the houses of the members.

Members of the Society may invite regular physicians, or scientific persons specially interested in the objects of the Society, to be present at the meetings.

Elections for membership take place in April and November. Any regular physician is eligible. The annual assessment is $4.

The officers of the Society are a Secretary and a Treasurer; a Committee of Publication, consisting of the Secretary [chairman, *ex officio*] and two other members; and a Nominating Committee, consisting of three members, — all elected annually, at the meeting in September.

The scientific communications of the Society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal."

OFFICERS.

Secretary — J. J. Putnam, M.D.
Treasurer — Robert Amory, M.D.
Committee of Publication — Drs. J. J. Putnam, Calvin Ellis, Thomas Dwight, Jr.
Nominating Committee — Drs. H. K. Oliver, J. C. White, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.
C. J. Blake.
H. P. Bowditch.
T. B. Curtis.
Thomas Dwight, Jr.
R. T. Edes.
Calvin Ellis.
R. H. Fitz.
J. C. Green, Jr.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
John Homans.
William James.
B. J. Jeffries.
F. I. Knight.
D. F. Lincoln.
A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
W. L. Richardson.
O. F. Wadsworth.
J. C. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
E. S. Wood.

South Boston Medical Club.

Organized February 25, 1873, with the view of including all the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in South Boston. The regular meetings are held on the second Thursday of each month. The Club subscribe for a number of the medical journals of the day.

OFFICERS.

President — C. A. Walker, M.D.
Vice-President — H. S. Everett, M.D.
Treasurer — Hugh Doherty, M.D.
Secretary — C. B. Belt, M.D.
Librarian — G. H. M. Rowe, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. F. Bachelder.
C. B. Belt.
T. O. Cornish.
A. T. Davison.
Hugh Doherty.
J. R. Draper.
H. S. Everett.
Hugh Ferguson.
J. S. H. Fogg.
M. F. Gavin.
Robert Provan.
N. P. Quint.
G. H. M. Rowe.
C. A. Walker.
A. H. Wilson.

Association of Life-Insurance Examiners.

The Association was formed February 19, 1873, for the purpose of uniting the examiners of the various life-insurance companies represented in Boston in such a manner as to give mutual co-operation and support; to induce a more full understanding of the duties and reponsibilities of medical examiners; and to consider other subjects, important to the members themselves and the companies they represent.

All regularly appointed examiners, in good professional standing, living in Boston or vicinity, are eligible to membership.

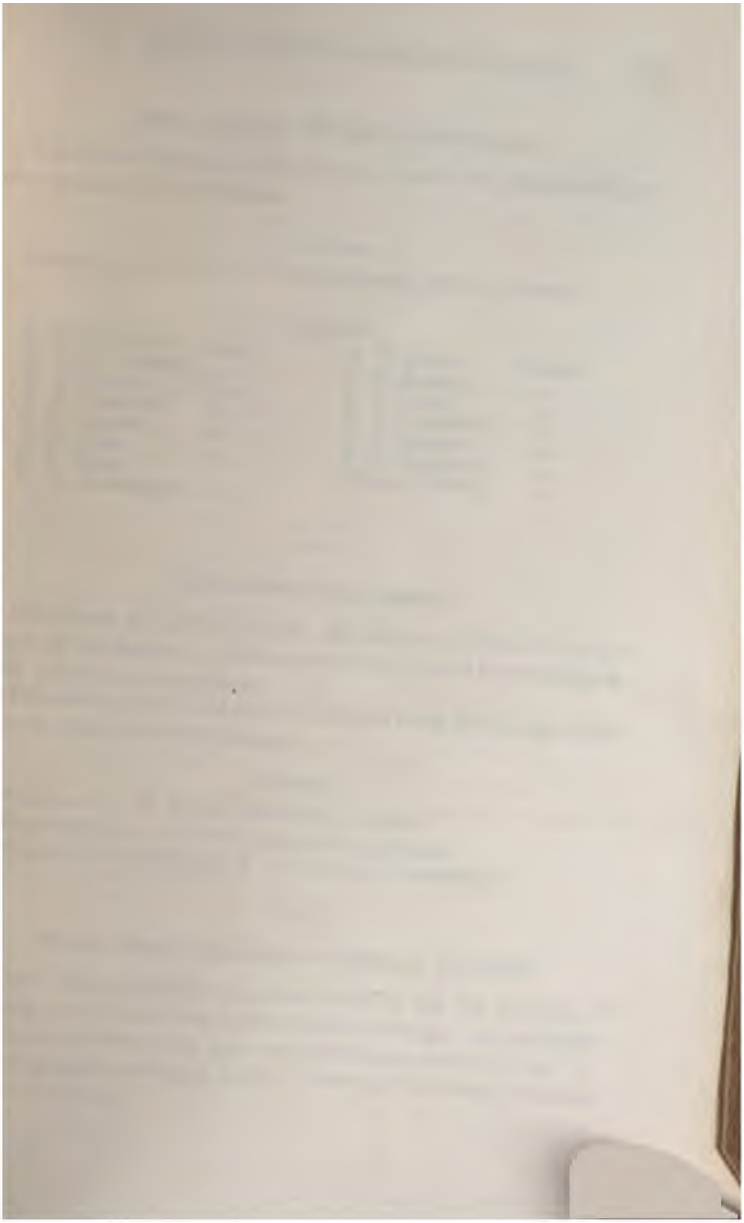
The annual meeting is held in Boston on the third Wednesday in February; and other meetings at such times as may be necessary.

OFFICERS.

President — W. W. Morland, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. H. Brown, M.D.

MEMBERS.

F. S. Ainsworth.
G. J. Arnold.
G. F. Bigelow.
F. H. Brown.
F. E. Bundy.
W. H. Campbell.
Thomas Crozier, Jr.
Hall Curtis.
J. W. Cushing.
Horace Dupee.
E. J. Forster.
A. B. Hall.
R. L. Hodgdon.
F. I. Knight.
W. W. Morland.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
C. B. Porter.
N. B. Shurtleff.
D. H. Storer.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
Henry Tuck.
Thomas Waterman, Jr.
J. C. White.



Boston Society for Dental Improvement.

The Society meets on the second Tuesday of each month, at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., Boston.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Batchelder,	Salem.	N. W. Hawes,	Boston.
E. Blake,	Boston.	J. W. Keyes,	"
E. P. Bradbury,	Boston.	E. G. Leach,	"
T. H. Chandler,	"	T. O. Loveland,	"
J. T. Codman,	"	G. T. Moffatt,	"
G. F. Grant,	"	F. M. Robinson,	"
S. F. Ham,	"	Charles Wilson,	"
D. G. Harrington,	"		

Odonto-Histological Society.

Organized in April, 1874, for the purposes indicated by the name of the Society. Each member is expected to read papers, and to furnish preparations.

The meetings are held on the first and third Thursdays of the month at the members' houses.

OFFICERS.

President — L. M. Willis, Charlestown, Boston.
Vice-President — I. J. Wetherbee, D.D.S., Boston.
Treasurer and Secretary — R. R. Andrews, Cambridge.

Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University.

This Association was organized in 1870, for the purpose of uniting the alumni of the Harvard Dental School. All graduates become members on the payment of $3 as an initiation fee.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the second Wednesday in February.

OFFICERS.

President — S. F. Ham, D.M.D., Boston.
Vice-President — T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., Boston.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., Charlestown, Boston.
Secretary — G. B. Laskey, D.M.D., Marblehead.

Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College.

Organized in March, 1872. All graduates of the College are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held in March at the rooms of the College, corner of Shawmut Avenue and Dover Street, Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Dudley, D.D.S.
Vice-Presidents — C. M. Murphy, D.D.S., T. W. Clements, D.D.S.
Treasurer — E. F. Brackett, D.D.S.
Secretary — J. B. Wells, D.D.S.

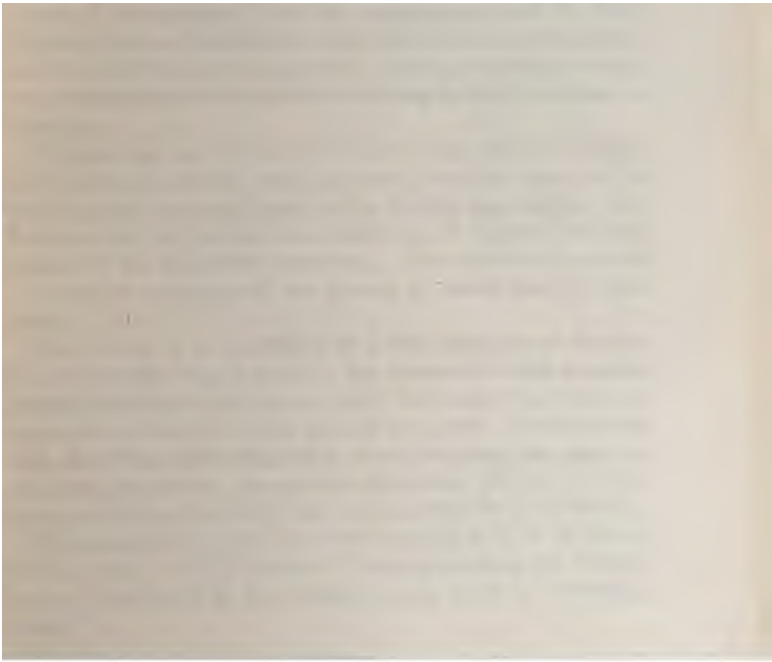
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in 1869, in order to promote the interests of the College, and bring the graduates into closer fellowship with each other. All graduates of the College are eligible to membership.

The Association meets in Boston on the first Thursday of each month ; the annual meeting is held on the day following that on which the Commencement exercises of the College of Pharmacy are held.

OFFICERS.

President — H. W. Lincoln.
First Vice-President — S. C. Tozzer.
Second Vice-President — L. D. Drury.
Treasurer — J. C. Lowd.
Secretary — E. S. Kelley.



Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University.

The Society was organized January 6, 1811, for the purpose of promoting emulation and inquiry among the students at the Medical School connected with Harvard University. It received an act of incorporation from the Legislature, June 13, 1823. The members are students attending the first term of the school, and are elected at any meeting of the Society, provided the candidate was proposed at the previous meeting by the Committee on Elections.

The meetings are held in the Library of the Medical College, at 8 o'clock, on Friday evenings during the first term, and at such times in the second term as the Society may decide. The President of the Society is a physician of regular standing, elected by the immediate members. The entrance fee is $2.

A printed catalogue of the Society is issued once in three years.

The Society is in possession of a fund, the gift of the late Ward Nicholas Boylston, M.D., the income of which is appropriated to prizes in the manner more fully described under an appropriate head, in a later part of the book. In accordance with the terms of incorporation, seven Trustees, who must be practising physicians, are annually appointed, who have the sole management and control of the permanent funds of the Society.

The prizes for the year 1874 were awarded to C. H. Williams, for an essay on "The Action of Bile in promoting the Absorption of Fats," and G. M. Garland for an essay on "Intestinal Juice."

OFFICERS.

President — H. H. A. Beach, M.D.

Vice-President — T. M. Rotch.

Secretary and Treasurer — Walter Ela.

Trustees of the Prize Fund — Drs. S. Cabot, G. C. Shattuck, J. B. S. Jackson, H. W. Williams, G. H. Gay, C. E. Ware, O. W. Holmes.

Committee on Prize Dissertations — Drs. J. C. White, D. W. Cheever, C. W. Swan, F. T. Knight, J. C. Warren.

MEMBERS.

W. Appleton, Jr.
W. S. Bigelow.
E. C. Booth.
E. M. Buckingham.
J. H. Burchmore.
J. F. Bush.
A. T. Cabot.
C. H. Colburn.
W. S. Crosby.
F. H. Davenport.
H. W. Deane.
W. A. Dunn.
Walter Ela.
E. W. Emerson.
W. H. French.
G. T. Fox.
G. M. Garland.
W. B. Hills.
Samuel Howe.
W. L. Jackson.
C. M. Jones.
B. S. Lewis.
P. A. Lovering.
M. Masforroll.
E. J. Moore.
W. E. Moseley.
G. W. Porter.
G. E. Putney.
Alfred Rand.
S. Q. Robinson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. Stedman.
H. R. Stedman.
J. M. Teele.
G. H. Tilden.
H. Warren.
W. F. Whitney.
C. H. Williams.
F. H. Williams.
W. A. Winn.

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement.

This Society was incorporated in 1867, and was organized for the mutual improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science. The members are divided into Active and Honorary, and are admitted by ballot after nomination by the Prudential Committee. Two negative votes exclude. Honorary and associate members are chosen in the same manner.

Each member gives to the Librarian a list of the medical books in his library, and, from time to time, of such books as he adds thereto, in order that other members may consult them when convenient. Each member is moreover required to supply each year at least one periodical, or a volume of recent publication, for circulation.

Meetings of the Society are held at the houses of the members on the fourth Wednesday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held in April.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — W. P. Bolles, M.D.
Librarian — F. W. Goss, M.D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. R. T. Edes, W. H. Campbell.

MEMBERS.

Ira Allen.
G. J. Arnold.
W. P. Bolles.
W. H. Campbell.
B. E. Cotting.
R. T. Edes.
P. O'M. Edson.
Treffié Garceau.
F. W. Goss.
B. H. Mann.
E. G. Morse.
A. H. Nichols.
Joel Seaverns.
J. H. Streeter.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

W. C. B. Fifield.
T. E. Francis.
J. S. Greene.
J. R. Little.
A. N. McLaren.
E. D. Miller.
W. M. Ogden.
Stephen Salisbury.
Augustine Shurtleff.
C. E. Stedman.
Joseph Stedman.
G. L. Underwood.
J. A. Winkler.

The Dorchester Medical Club.

Organized in 1866, for social purposes, and for professional improvement.

The best British and American medical journals, and all new books of interest to the general practitioner, circulate in the club.

Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members, on the Thursday evening nearest the full moon. The number of members is limited to fourteen.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — C. Ellery Stedman.
Treasurer — J. S. Greene.
Book Committee — C. E. Stedman, J. S. Greene, W. C. B. Fifield.

MEMBERS.

Henry Blanchard, Dorchester.
W. P. Bolles, Dorchester.
E. R. Burgess, Dedham.
Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.
R. T. Edes, „
W. S. Everett, Hyde Park.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester.
J. S. Greene, „
C. C. Holmes, Milton.
E. D. Miller, Dorchester.
James Morison, Quincy.
J. P. Spooner, Dorchester.
C. E. Stedman, „

Walker Society for Medical Improvement.

This Society was organized in April, 1872, for the promotion of Medical Science, and for the cultivation of confidence and good feeling among the members of the profession. All regular physicians residing in the cities and towns of Charlestown, Cambridge, Chelsea, Somerville, Malden, Medford, and Everett, are eligible as active members. Associate, corresponding, and honorary members are also elected.

The Society meets at the houses of members, on the first Thursday of each month.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — E. J. Forster, M.D.

Treasurer — C. A. Holt, M.D.

Prudential Committee — Drs. S. H. Hurd, E. H. Stevens, C. B. Shute.

MEMBERS.

R. A. Blood, Charlestown, Boston.
Horace Chapin, Somerville.
J. G. Dearborn, Charlestown, Boston.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
G. H. W. Herrick, Charlestown, Boston.
C. A. Holt, Chelsea.
S. H. Hurd, Charlestown, Boston.
G. F. Jelly, Somerville.
N. J. Knight, „
M. A. Morris, Charlestown, Boston.
Edward Page, Charlestown, Boston.
H. H. Pillsbury, Medford.
C. B. Shute, Malden.
E. H. Stevens, Cambridge.
Reuben Willis, Somerville.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

F. H. Brown, Boston. W. L. Richardson, Boston.
Thomas Waternian, Jr., Boston.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER.

J. J. McCarthy, Charlestown.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. C. Bickford, Charlestown, Boston.
W. H. Eldridge, Charlestown, Boston.
Henry Lyon, Charlestown, Boston.
William Mason, Charlestown, Boston.
Alexander Poole, Wakefield.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.

Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for the purpose of Medical Improvement. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, in good standing, living in Cambridge and its vicinity, are eligible to membership, and are elected by ballot.

The Society meets on the first Monday of each month at Masonic Block, Cambridgeport.

Secretary — A. P. Clarke, M.D.

MEMBERS.

B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
W. M. Barrett, Cambridge
Horace Berry, „
A. P. Clarke, „
E. R. Cogswell, „
J. A. Dow, „
S. W. Driver, „
D. M. Edgerly, Newton.
W. C. Flowers, Cambridge.
J. T. Goddard, „
J. L. Hildreth, „
R. L. Hodgon, Arlington.
A. F. Holt, Cambridge.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
J M. Keniston, Cambridge.
H. E. Marion, Brighton.
H. O. Marcy, Cambridge.
J. T. G. Nichols, „
A. L. Norris, „
R. M. Otis, „
E. H. Stevens, „
L. R. Stone, Newton.
J. B. Taylor, Cambridge.
C. E. Vaughan, „
H. P. Walcott, „
A. C. Webber, „
W. W. Wellington, „
E. H. Weston, „
E. L. White, Somerville.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
F. A. Wood, „
Morrill Wyman, „

Old Colony Medical Association.

The Society comprises certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Hanover, Holbrook, Pembroke, and Randolph. It was organized in November, 1870, and has for its object the improvement of the members in medical matters, and the promotion of professional fellowship.

The meetings are held monthly at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. Gleason, M.D.
Secretary — A. F. Eastman, M.D.

MEMBERS.

H. F. Borden, Brockton.
E. A. Chase, ,,
Francis Collamore, Pembroke.
Nathaniel Downes, Hanover.
H. W. Dudley, Abington.
A. F. Eastman, Randolph.
J. C. Glover, Abington.
B. F. Hastings, Abington.
W. R. Howes, Hanover.
J. B. Kingsbury, Holbrook.
Asa Millet, Bridgewater.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
W. Richards, ,,
N. B. Tanner, Abington.

New Bedford Medical Club.

Organized in 1872, for the improvement of its members in Medical Science. It is composed of all Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in New Bedford and Fairhaven.

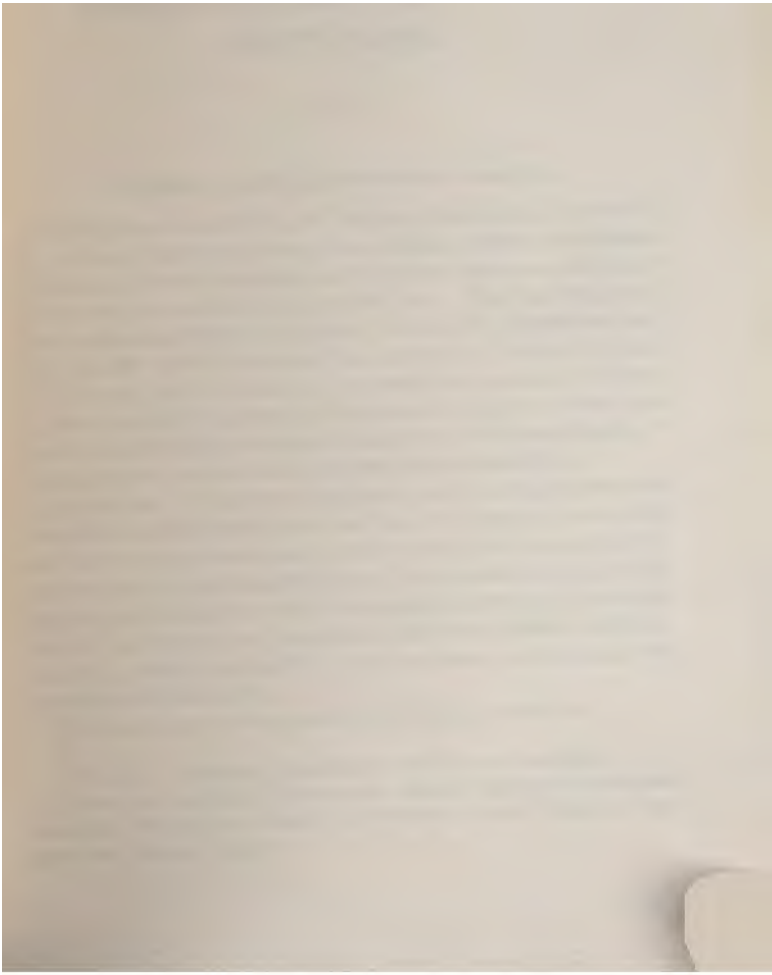
The meetings are held every second month at the residences of the members.

Secretary — Henry Johnson, M.D.

Pittsfield Medical Association.

The Association was organized in 1872, for social and professional purposes. It has for its members those Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society who live in Pittsfield.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.



MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University.

Instruction in medicine, in Harvard University, is given in the College building in North Grove Street, Boston, by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises uniformly distributed throughout the academic year. The year begins on the Wednesday following the last Thursday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June; it is divided into two equal terms, with a recess of one week between them. There is also a recess of one week at Christmas. Either of these two terms is more than equivalent to the former "Winter Session," as regards the amount and character of the instruction.

The course of instruction has been greatly enlarged, so as to extend over three years, and has been so arranged as to carry the student progressively and systematically from one subject to another in a just and natural order. In the studies of Anatomy, Histology, Chemistry, and Pathological Anatomy, laboratory work is substituted for or added to the usual didactic lectures, and is as much required of every student as attendance at lectures and recitations.

The studies in the regular course are thus divided: —

First year — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.

Second year — Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

Third year — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

The following methods of instruction are adopted in the several departments : —

Anatomy — Lectures; various practical exercises, including abundant dissection under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations from text-books; and histology.

Physiology — Lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, each student having his own desk and apparatus. General chemistry is taught in the first term, and qualitative analysis in the second term, of the first year. Besides the laboratory work, there is a lecture and recitation every week. In the second year medical chemistry is taught by lectures and laboratory work.

Pathological Anatomy is taught by lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathological histology. The collection of the Warren Anatomical Museum is used to illustrate the lectures, and many morbid specimens are shown in a fresh state. Students also receive practical instruction in the method of making autopsies, to which they are admitted at both hospitals. Special classes in pathological histology, including the diagnosis of tumors, are formed; students being provided with a microscope and required to prepare the various objects.

The Theory and Practice of Medicine — Lectures, recitations, and hospital visits.

Clinical Medicine — Daily instruction is given in this department by hospital visits and other exercises. Students are furnished with cases for personal examination, and are called upon to report them before the class, where they are criticised. These examinations are held both in the wards and in the amphitheatre. Another exercise, known as the " Clinical Conference," affords an opportunity for more thorough preparation of cases, more time being allowed for their study. The full written report of a case is read by the student who has examined it. It is afterwards criticised by the class, by the Professor of Clinical Medicine, and other teachers in the school. In addition to this, a regular course of supplementary instruction is given in Auscultation and Percussion, and in Laryngoscopy. These exer-

cises afford students an abundant opportunity for acquiring a thoroughly practical knowledge of these methods of exploration.

Surgery — Lectures and recitations. There are also courses of surgical anatomy, minor surgery, surgical histology, bandaging and operative surgery. In the latter, third-year students are supplied with material for repeating the usual surgical operations.

Instruction in clinical surgery is given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics — Materia Medica is taught by recitations, lectures, and practical demonstrations.

Therapeutics, or the physiological action of drugs and their application to disease, are taught in the third year by lectures.

Obstetrics — Lectures and recitations. Students are instructed in the usual operations on the manikin, and have opportunities to take charge of cases of midwifery.

Diseases of Women and Children — Lectures.

Mental Diseases — Lectures.

Ophthalmology — A complete course is delivered upon the diseases of the eye.

Dermatology is taught by lectures and clinical illustration. The large number of out-patients at the Massachusetts General Hospital furnish ample opportunities for illustration.

Syphilis — Recitations and clinical instruction.

Otology — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Laryngoscopy — Lectures and Demonstrations.

Diseases of the Nervous System — Lectures, with demonstrations, at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Students are divided into three classes, according to their time of study and proficiency.

Students may be admitted to advanced standing in the regular course, but all who apply for admission into the second or third year's class must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, and furnish a satisfactory certificate of time spent in medical studies. No student shall advance with his class, or be admitted to advanced standing, until he has passed the required examination in the studies of the year, or a majority of them; nor shall he become a member of the third class until he has passed all the examina-

tions of the first, in addition to a majority of those of the second year.

Students who do not intend to offer themselves for a degree will also be received at any part of the course for one term or more ; or in a single department, by paying such fees as may be agreed upon.

All the subjects of the whole three years' course will be taught every year, so that a student who is unable to remain in the School throughout the course may nevertheless in any one year get the benefit of all the instruction given in any of the subjects.

Course for Graduates — For the purpose of affording to those already Graduates of Medicine additional facilities for pursuing clinical, laboratory, and other studies, in such subjects as may specially interest them, the Faculty has established a course which comprises the following branches: Physiology, Medical Chemistry, Pathological Anatomy, Surgery, Auscultation, Percussion and Laryngoscopy, Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Psychological Medicine, Electro-therapeutics, Gynæcology, and Obstetrics.

Those pursuing this course may elect the studies to which they will give their attention, and allot the time they will devote to each. On payment of the full fee, they will have the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of its laboratories and library, and all other rights accorded by the University. They will be exempt, unless at their option, from examinations. Graduates of other medical schools who may desire to obtain the degree of M.D. at this University will be admitted to examination for this degree after a year's study in the Graduates' Course.

The fees for the Graduates' Course are the same as those given below; the fees for single courses will be given on application to the Secretary of the Faculty.

Members of any one department of Harvard University have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other department without paying additional fees.

Any student of the School may obtain, without an examination, a certificate of his period of connection with the School.

The Commencement of the Medical School will occur in June at Cambridge, in common with that of other departments of the University.

Fees, for Matriculation, $5.00; for a year, $200.00; for either term, $120.00; for graduation, $30.00. Use of Library and attendance on Hospitals and Dispensary, free.

Other information regarding the School will be given by the Secretary of the Faculty, R. H. Fitz, M.D., 108 Boylston Street, Boston.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.

Calvin Ellis, M.D., Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine, Dean.

John B. S. Jackson, M.D., Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of the Anatomical Museum.

Oliver W. Holmes, M.D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy.

Henry J. Bigelow, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

John E. Tyler, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases.

Charles E. Buckingham, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence.

Francis Minot, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

John P. Reynolds, M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics.

Henry W. Williams, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.

David W. Cheever, M.D., Adjunct Professor of Clinical Surgery.

James C. White, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.

Robert T. Edes, M.D., Assistant Professor of Materia Medica.

Henry P. Bowditch, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology.

G. F. H. Markoe, Instructor in Materia Medica.

Charles B. Porter, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Instructor in Surgery.

Frederic I. Knight, M.D., Instructor in Percussion, Auscultation, and Laryngoscopy.

J. Collins Warren, M.D., Instructor in Surgery.

Reginald H. Fitz, M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

Thomas Dwight, Jr., Instructor in Histology.

Edward S. Wood, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

H. H. A. Beach, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

LECTURERS.

Francis B. Greenough, M.D., and Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., M.D., on Syphilis.

J. Orne Green, M.D., and Clarence J. Blake, M.D., on Otology.

James R. Chadwick, M.D., on Diseases of Women.

Charles P. Putnam, M.D., on Diseases of Children.

James J. Putnam, M.D., on Diseases of the Nervous System.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE IN 1874.

William S. Bigelow.
Louis L. Bryant.
Edward M. Buckingham.
George G. Bulfinch.
John S. F. Bush.
Leander A. Cliff.
Charles H. Colburn.
William S. Crosby.
Francis H. Davenport.
William S. Dennett.
Marshall P. Eayrs.
Edward W. Emerson.
Samuel P. Fowler.
George M. Garland.
Edwin P. Gerry.
Robert J. Hallaren.
Richard Harrison.
Francis S. Hillard.
William B. Hills.
George O. Jenkins.
Seth W. Kelley.
Francis B. Loring.
Stephan C. Martin.
Edward J. Moors.
William E. Moseley.
Duncan B. Myshrall.
George W. Porter.
Andrew F. Reed.
Thomas M. Rotch.
Edmund D. Spear.
Hugh J. Speer.
Flavel S. Thomas.
Edward T. Tucker.
Herbert Warren.
William H. Wescott.
Morris P. Wheeler.
Francis B. Wilder.
Charles H. Williams.

Dental Department of Harvard University.

The Dental School corresponds in the times and in many of the lectures to those of the Medical School.

This School offers superior advantages, in that, while the instruction will be no less thorough in those departments peculiar to Dentistry, it gives the student unusual facilities for the study of Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, and Chemistry; as the dental student pursues the same course in them as is required of the medical student, and in common with him has free access to the hospitals of the city, to the Microscope Room, the Chemical and

Physiological Laboratories, the Dissecting Rooms, Library, and Museum of the Medical College, and the University Lectures. The last are special courses, delivered by men eminent in their departments, and embrace a wide range of medical and collateral branches.

The establishment of the School in Boston secures to it, in connection with the Medical Department, those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities.

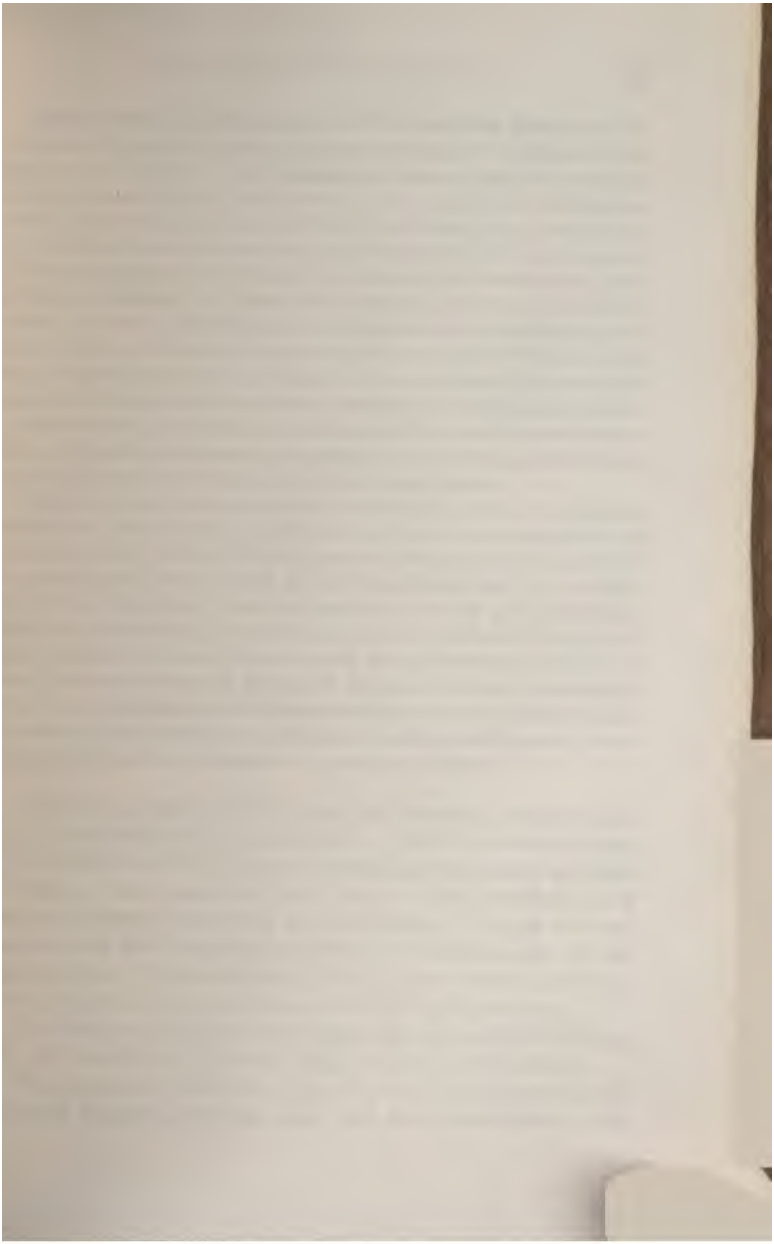
The Professors teach by lectures, recitations, and clinics; and, under the direction of Demonstrators, patients are assigned to the students, who thus have an opportunity of operating at the chair, and becoming familiar by actual practice with all operations demanded of the dental practitioner.

Instruction in this School is given throughout the academic year, and is divided into two equal terms. The first, or Winter Term, commences on the last Thursday in September, and continues till February. After a recess of one week the Spring Term commences, and continues till the last Wednesday in June. There is also a recess of one week at Christmas. Attendance upon the Winter Term *only* is *required* for graduation.

The Spring Term is designed as an equivalent, entirely or in part, to pupilage with private preceptors, and affords better and more comprehensive instruction than can possibly be obtained in a private office. Operative and Mechanical Dentistry are taught daily by practical work in the Infirmary and Laboratory. Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, and Surgery are taught as fully as during the Winter Term. Practical Anatomy is taught in the Dissecting Room till May.

Operative Dentistry — The instructions in this department are both didactic and practical. The Professor and assistants endeavor to demonstrate all known methods of performing operations upon the teeth and other tissues involved.

The development of the teeth, treatment of irregularities, origin and treatment of decay, materials used for filling teeth, the most improved instruments used in operating, &c., are appropriately treated of. Clinics are held at the Infirmary, and every available means used to make the student practically acquainted with all the modern improvem[illegible] important branch of Dental Science.



Dental Pathology and Therapeutics — The instruction from this chair embraces the application of the general principles of medicine to the specialty of dentistry; the therapeutical agents used in dentistry; the various pathological conditions of the dental and contiguous tissues; the relative liability of teeth to disease; the predisposing and exciting causes and the chemistry of dental caries; the pathology and treatment of sensitive dentine; of pulpitis; of periodontitis; and of alveolar abscess. A course of lectures on some special subjects relating to dental pathology and therapeutics is delivered during the winter by the University lecturer in this department. The lectures are illustrated, not only by the aid of the collection of pathological specimens belonging to the School, but also by models and diagrams.

Instruction is also given in microscopy as applied to dental histology; a valuable collection of microscopical objects being used to illustrate the formation and structure of the dental tissues.

Mechanical Dentistry — Includes lectures and practical work in the laboratory; the manner in which mineral teeth are constructed to meet all cases, both special and general; the principles and method of carving and furnace work, and all compounds used for artificial teeth; also metallurgy, and the manner in which gold and silver plates are prepared and adapted to the mouth; the use of rubber and other articles as bases. It is the aim of the Professor to teach not only the mere mechanical process of dentistry, but that combination of art with mechanism which enables the practitioner to effect so much in restoring the symmetry of the face and usefulness of the teeth where they have been lost or impaired by accident or disease.

The lectures, strictly dental, and the laboratory exercises, are held in the house No. 50 Allen Street. For the accommodation of the Mechanical Department an excellent laboratory has been prepared, with room for from forty to fifty students, each having his own drawer with its lock and key. Ample arrangements have also been made for the full demonstration of the manufacture of mineral teeth. On the same floor is a lecture-room, capable of seating from seventy to eighty students.

The lectures, attended in common with the medical students, are delivered in the Medical College in North Grove Street.

The Infirmary, which is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, remains open, and the Demonstrator is in

attendance at the out-patients' room, daily at two o'clock, throughout the year, offering to students unsurpassed facilities for acquiring practical knowledge and manipulative dexterity. Upwards of five thousand operations have been performed upon thirty-six hundred patients the past year.

Requirements for a Degree—The degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (*Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctor*) may be conferred upon each candidate of adult age, of good moral character, who shall have pursued his professional studies three years under competent instructors, and attended two full courses in this institution; except that a certificate of attendance upon one course of lectures in any respectable dental or medical college may be considered a substitute for the first course; provided such candidate maintain a thesis, and undergo an examination to the satisfaction of the Faculty, and convince the Professors of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art. He must also deposit with the Dean, to be placed in the Museum of the College, a specimen of mechanical dentistry, or of practical or pathological anatomy, prepared during the course under the eye of the instructor.

Graduates of other dental schools who desire to obtain the Dental Degree of this University will be admitted to examination after attendance upon one winter course of instruction.

The regular commencement of the Dental School occurs in June, at Cambridge, in common with the other departments of the University.

Fees, for Matriculation (paid but once), $5.00; summer session, $50.00; winter session, $110.00; for a year, $150.00; for graduation, $30.00. Use of Library and attendance on Hospitals and Dispensaries, free.

Other information, regarding the School, will be given by the Dean, Dr. T. H. Chandler, 222 Tremont Street, Boston.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.

Oliver W. Holmes, M.D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy.

Henry J. Bigelow, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

Thomas H. Chandler, A.M., D.M.D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and Dean.

——— ———, Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.

George T. Moffatt, M.D., D.M.D., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Luther D. Shepard, D.D.S., Adjunct Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Nathaniel W. Hawes, Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Edward S. Wood, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

Henry P. Bowditch, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology.

Edward A. Bogue, M.D., Lecturer on Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.

Ira A. Salmon, D.D.S., Lecturer on Operative Dentistry.

Charles B. Porter, M.D., Demonstrator of Practical Anatomy.

Charles Wilson, D.M.D., Demonstrator in Charge.

GRADUATES IN DENTAL MEDICINE IN 1874.

Willis P. Battles.
Edward D. Carr.
Edward E. Frost.
George L. Mason.
Horace C. Meriam.
Frederic A. Merrill.
Hanes E. Smith.
Franklin B. Stewart.

Boston Dental College.

Incorporated June 3, 1868, for the advancement of Dental Science and Art, by means of lectures, clinical instruction, library, and museum. It is authorized by the Legislature to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

In this institution all branches of the dental and collateral sciences are taught, so far as they can be made available to the dentist. Every endeavor is used to make the course scientific and practical, by demonstration and experiment. Instruction is given by a corps of competent professors throughout the winter months, commencing November 1. This course includes Dental Science and Operative Dentistry, with careful instruction, not only in the rudiments of dentistry, but in their application to the various operations on the teeth, the preparation and filling of cavities, the use of anæsthetics, &c.; Mechanical Dentistry, taught in the lecture-room and the laboratory, with the manu-

facture and mounting of teeth; Anatomy and Physiology, and the principles and practice of Surgery, with especial reference to the parts about the oral cavity; the principles of Chemistry, so far as are practicable and necessary for the practical dentist; and Pathology and Dental Therapeutics.

The exercises of the College are held in the building 65 Dover Street, corner of Shawmut Avenue, Boston. The College is there furnished with all the necessary and most approved modern appliances requisite for dental instruction. In the same building is the Infirmary, which is open daily during the session, where every character of dental operation will be performed and demonstrated, and opportunities given for the student to operate.

The students of the College are permitted to visit the wards of the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals.

Requirements for a Degree. — In order to obtain the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, the candidate must have passed a satisfactory examination by the Faculty; must be of good moral character, and twenty-one years of age; must have devoted three years to the study of dentistry with a practitioner of dental surgery who shall be approved by the Faculty, including two full courses of lectures. He must deliver to the Dean, three weeks before the end of the term, a thesis, written by himself, on some subject pertaining to dentistry, and be prepared to defend the same at his examination; also a specimen of mechanical dentistry, which, properly labelled, shall be preserved in the Museum. One course in any reputable dental or medical college, or five years' dental practice, will be accepted as equivalent to one course in this College.

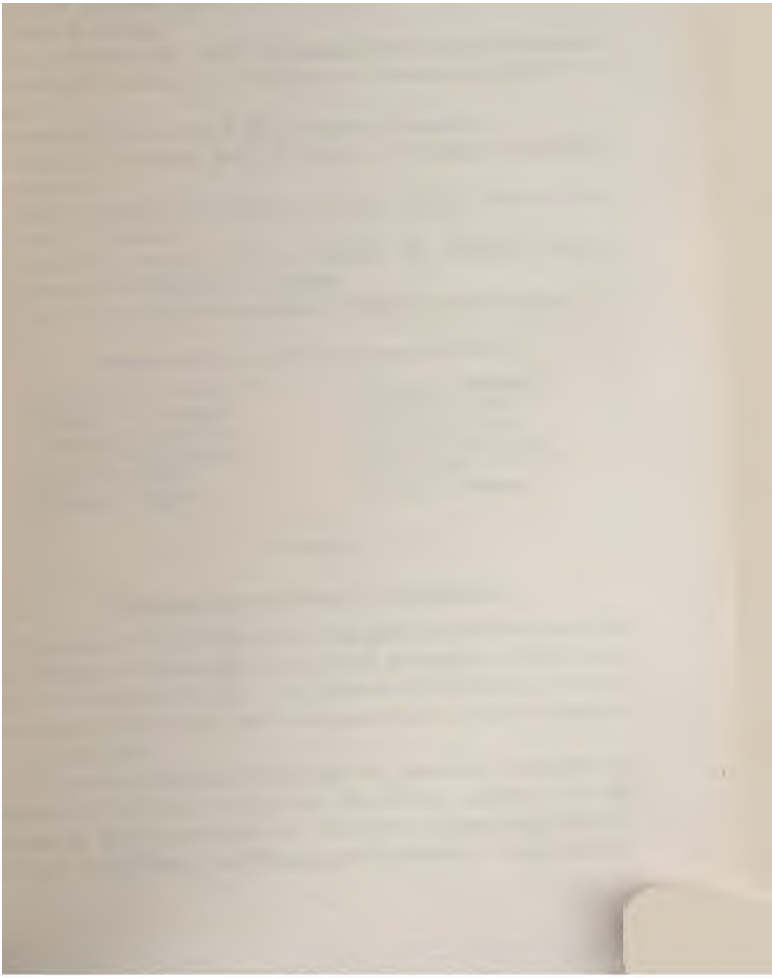
Candidates for admission to the College must pass a satisfactory examination by the Dean.

On graduation alumni are eligible to election by the Board of Trustees as Fellows of the College.

Fees — Matriculation fee (paid but once), $5.00; full course, $100.00; graduation, $30.00.

Payment to be made at the beginning of the session.

Other information regarding the College will be given by the



Dean, J. A. Follett, M.D., 219 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Isaac J. Wetherbee, D.D.S., President and Professor of Dental Science and Operative Dentistry.

Ambrose Lawrence, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy.

John A. Follett, A.M., M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

William M. Ogden, M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Edward M. Wadsworth, A.M., Professor of Chemistry.

Samuel J. McDougal, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Dental Therapeutics.

Josiah W. Ball, D.D.S., Frederic A. Locke, D.D.S., Demonstrators of Operative Dentistry.

Edward W. Starbuck, D.D.S., Thomas W. Clements, D.D.S., Demonstrators of Mechanical Dentistry.

Robert R. Andrews, Demonstrator of Microscopical Anatomy.

GRADUATES IN DENTAL SURGERY IN 1874.

Gustavus A. Gerry.
Norman W. Gilbert.
George F. Harwood.
Arthur W. Howland.
James M. Huse.
Daniel B. Ingalls.
George E. Mitchell.
Metcalf E. Pond.
William E. Riggs.
Francis J. Teixeira.
Hiram Hill.
David T. Porter.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

The lectures of the School of Pharmacy, under the control of the College of Pharmacy, are delivered during the winter season at No. 8 Boylston Street. The lectures of the eighth session of the school, for 1874–75, will commence on the second Monday of October, 1874.

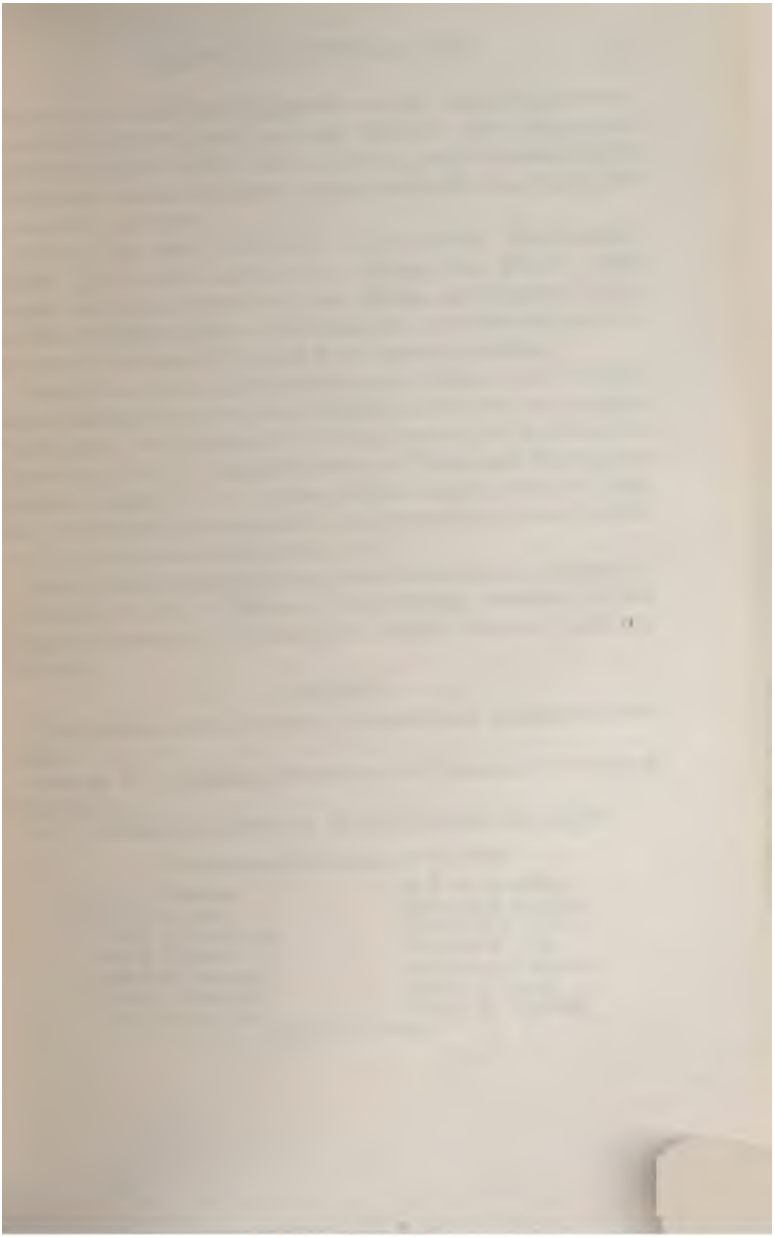
The course comprises thorough and practical instruction by means of lectures, experiments, specimens, models, and diagrams in the departments of Chemistry, Botany and Materia Medica, and Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Ample accom-

modations are provided for the wants of the school, and students will have free access to the library and cabinets of the College.

No examination is required for admission to the Junior Class, but no student will be admitted to the Senior Class until he has passed the Junior examination at the close of the sessions.

Every person upon whom the diploma of Graduate in Pharmacy of this College shall be conferred must be of good moral character, must have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, have attended two courses of each of the lectures delivered in the College, or one course in this College, and one course in some other recognized college of pharmacy, or, when no such college exists in his locality, in some other recognized (medical) college where the same branches are taught; and have served an apprenticeship of at least four years with some person or persons qualified to conduct the business of a pharmacist, of which fact he must produce satisfactory evidence to the board of examiners. He must also produce an original dissertation, or thesis, upon some subject of pharmacy, materia medica, chemistry, or one of the branches of science closely connected therewith. The thesis, with the evidence of apprenticeship and diploma fee, shall be deposited with one of the Faculty on or before the first of March of the session in which the application shall be made. He must also be recommended in writing by the professors; and if his application be finally approved of by the Board of Trustees, he shall receive the diploma of the College. The regular examination for the degree takes place in April.

Only such students as may have served their time in *dispensing stores* will be entitled to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. Clerks from wholesale drug stores will receive a certificate of proficiency, and *will not be examined in extemporaneous pharmacy.* Medical students and others who are not looking forward to Pharmacy as their calling, will be admitted to the lectures in any of the departments they may wish. Such persons will be ineligible to the degree, but will in other respects have the same advantages as regular students of Pharmacy. The reason for this distinction is, that the art of dispensing medicines can only



be properly learned by long practice at the dispensing counter; lectures, however good, are only valuable aids to practical instruction, and utterly fail to make a good dispenser in the absence of careful, practical training under the supervision of a competent preceptor.

Fees — For each Professor's ticket, $15.00; Matriculation ticket (for Juniors only), $4.00; Diploma fee, $10.00. Students employed by members of the College are required to pay but $2.00 Matriculation. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments.

Both Senior and Junior students must obtain their Matriculation tickets before the third Monday in October, and register their names and addresses with the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, S. A. D. Sheppard, corner of Dover and Washington Streets, Boston. The Lecture tickets may be obtained from the Professors in their respective departments, and must be paid for before the first of December, 1874.

Other information concerning the School may be obtained of Professor G. F. H. Markoe, Corresponding Secretary of the Faculty, corner of Warren and Dudley Streets, Roxbury, Boston.

FACULTY.

J. M. Merrick, S.B., Professor of General and Analytical Chemistry.

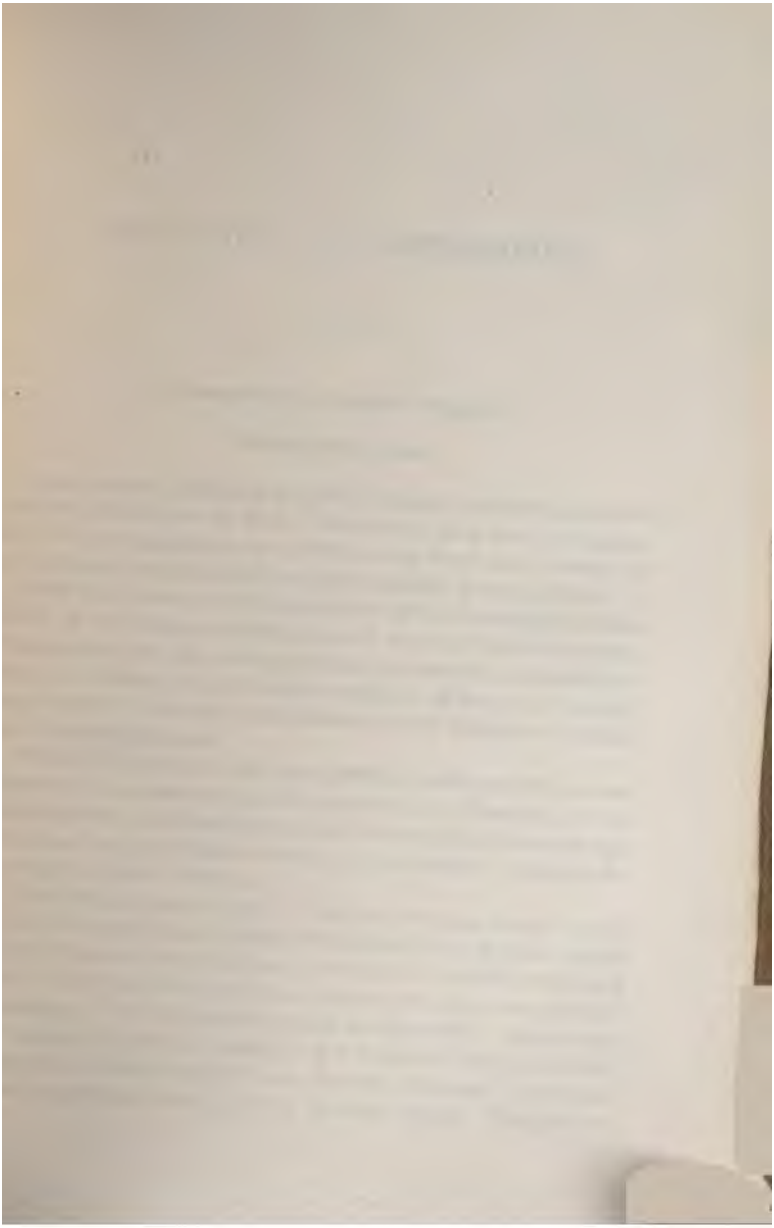
George F. H. Markoe, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Pharmacy.

W. P. Bolles, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.

GRADUATES IN PHARMACY IN 1874.

Silas S. Bradford.
Paul J Brown.
Horace M. Burnham.
John E. Connor.
George H. Cowdin.
Lebbeus Curtis, Jr.
Frank A. Davidson.
John G. Godding.
Edward B. Gordon.
Jeremiah T. Leary.
William T. Lee.
Benjamin F. Riddell.
James B. Small.
Austin E. Wallace.
Frank G. Winn.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.



HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Blossom Street, Boston.

Incorporated February 25, 1811; opened for the reception of patients September 3, 1821. From that time until December 31, 1873, an aggregate of 41,647 persons have been treated as in-patients, and since the year 1847, 109,647 as out-patients.

This institution, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Hospital, is the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. During the first year of its existence, it received substantial aid from the State, but, with this exception, it has been entirely supported by voluntary contributions from citizens of Boston and its neighborhood.

During the past year two new pavilion wards have been constructed of iron and wood on the grounds of the Hospital. These buildings are called the Jackson and Warren Wards respectively, in memory of the valuable services of the late Drs. James Jackson and J. Mason Warren.

The Hospital has 215 beds. Patients suffering from medical or surgical diseases or injuries are received from any part of the United States or the Provinces. Chronic or incurable cases and such as need only the comforts of a home are, as a rule, refused admission. No contagious diseases are admitted. Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital, between 9 and 10 A.M., Sundays excepted. In urgent cases, application may be made at other times. The price of

board varies from $4.50 to $56.00 per week. Five weeks' board must be advanced upon entering (any balance due being refunded), or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished. Out-patients are treated from 9 to 10 A.M., Sundays excepted. Friends may be admitted to see patients in the wards on each day in the week from 11½ to 12½; but no patient in any ward can receive more than one visitor a day.

During the year ending December 31, 1873, there were treated at the hospital 1,700 in-patients, of which number, 1,201 were discharged well or relieved. The average number of patients was 156, and the average cost per patient, $10.85 per week. Besides those classed as in-patients, 13,517 persons were treated as out-patients in the medical, surgical, and dental departments.

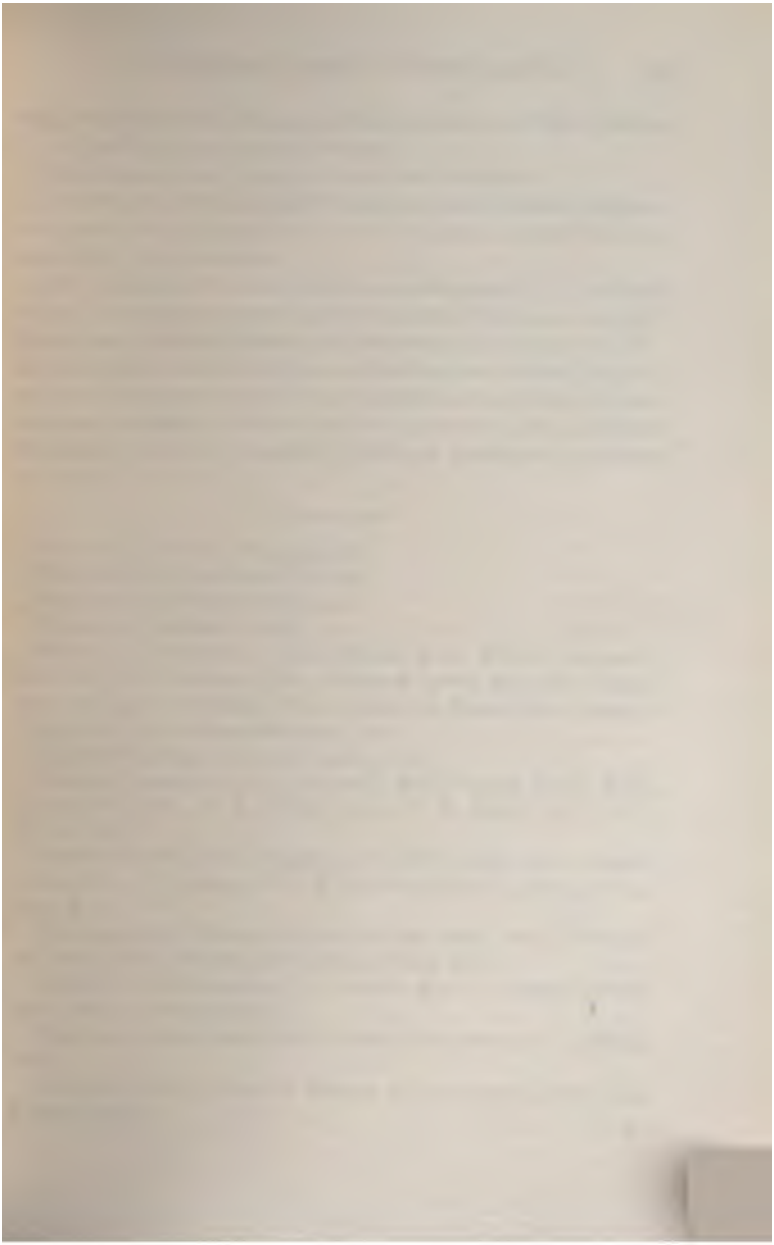
In the Dental Department of the Hospital, which is open to the students of the Dental School of Harvard University, during the year ending December 31, 1873, 1,359 patients had teeth filled, 1,501 had teeth extracted, and 1,067 had other operations. Patients in this department are treated each day at 2 P.M.

Students connected with the Medical and Dental Schools are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians and surgeons. Abundant opportunity is offered for becoming practically acquainted with disease in its various forms, and of witnessing surgical operations. Operations are performed during the winter, on Saturday, at 11 A.M., and during the summer on Wednesday and Saturday at the same hour. The operating theatre is provided with seats for 400 persons.

In April of each year two house pupils are appointed in the medical and four in the surgical department. They are selected from the students of the Medical School, and enter on their duties in August.

A valuable medical library, including particularly many large and expensive works not generally found in private libraries, is connected with the institution, for the use of the medical staff.

A new edition of the History of the Hospital, by the late N. I. Bowditch, Esq., for which a fund was provided by his



will, was issued in 1872, under the editorial care of Rev. George E. Ellis, D.D., one of the Trustees.

The report of the Hospital is published annually.

The Warren Prize, founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, is described on a later page of this volume.

The ambulance of the Hospital, accompanied by a medical officer, is despatched to any point within the city proper, north of Dover and Berkeley Streets, for the conveyance of cases of accident, or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to the Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physcian, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician. In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge is made.

OFFICERS.

President — Edward Wigglesworth.

Vice-President — Nathaniel Thayer.

Treasurer — J. Thomas Stevenson.

Secretary — Thomas B. Hall.

Board of Consultation — John Jeffries, M.D., Edward Reynolds, M.D., J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Winslow Lewis, M.D., H. I. Bowditch, M.D., D. H. Storer, M.D., Charles E. Ware, M.D., John E. Tyler, M.D., C. E. Brown-Séquard, M.D.

Resident Physician — Norton Folsom, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M.D., Francis Minot, M.D., Calvin Ellis, M.D., S. L. Abbott, M.D., B. S. Shaw, M.D., G. G. Tarbell, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons — H. J. Bigelow, M.D., H. G. Clark, M.D., Samuel Cabot, M.D., G. H. Gay, M.D., R. M. Hodges, M.D., Algernon Coolidge, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients — D. H. Hayden, M.D., W. L. Richardson, M.D., E. N. Whittier, M.D., Henry Tuck, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients — C. B. Porter, M.D., J. Collins Warren, M.D., H. H. A. Beach, M.D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin — J. C. White, M.D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System — J. J. Putnam, M.D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat — **F. I. Knight, M.D.**

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients — **O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.**

Dentist — **Charles Wilson, D.M.D.**

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — **R. H. Fitz, M.D.**

Chemist — **E. S. Wood, M.D.**

Artist — **H. P. Quincy, M.D.**

Medical House Pupils — **W. F. Whitney, C. M. Jones.**

Surgical House Pupils — **Walter Ela, George Stedman, Samuel Howe, W. A. Dunn.**

Apothecary — **Charles A. Clough.**

McLean Asylum for the Insane.

Washington Street, Somerville.

The McLean Asylum is a branch of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is under the control of its board of officers. It was opened for the reception of patients October 6, 1818. It received its name from John McLean, who, at his decease, bequeathed the sum of $100,000 to the Institution. From the date of its opening to December 31, 1873, 5,904 patients had been received. During the last year, 256 patients have been treated, of whom 19 were discharged recovered, and 45 much improved, or improved. The weekly average number of patients was 165. Rate of board from $15 to $50 per week. The report of the Asylum is published annually in connection with that of the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

[General Officers the same as those for the Massachusetts General Hospital on the previous page.]

Superintendent — George F. Jelly, M.D.

First Assistant Physician — J. H. Whittemore, M.D.

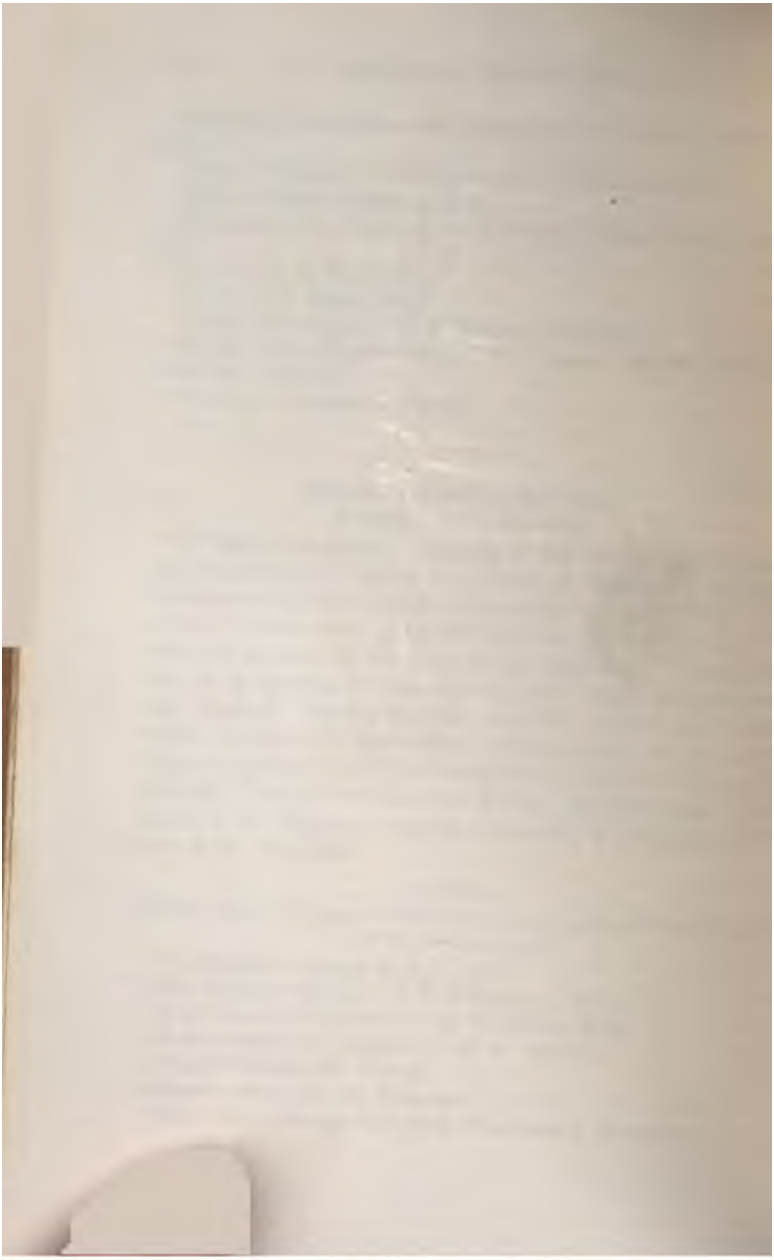
Second Assistant Physician — C. E. Woodbury, M.D.

Medical Student and Apothecary — W. F. Sanborn.

Steward — George W. Whittle.

Matron — Mrs. Abby M. Whittle.

Supervisors — Elbridge S. Upham, Miss Lucia E. Woodward.



City Hospital.

Harrison Avenue, between Concord and Springfield Streets, Boston.

As early as the year 1849, before the cholera, then epidemic, had disappeared, the expediency of establishing a city hospital was discussed; and a committee of the City Council reported favorably upon a project of continuing the Fort Hill Hospital, as a means of alleviating the pains of "those who suffer in their uncomfortable and often miserable homes when sick," but who could not enter the Massachusetts General Hospital, and who would not go to the Almshouse. The physicians of the city urged the adoption of this project as a temporary expedient: the Board of Aldermen passed the necessary order for its accomplishment, but it was rejected by the Common Council.

No further steps were taken for the establishment of a hospital till the year 1856, when petitions were signed generally by the members of the medical profession, urging the foundation of such an institution. The building known as the Lying-in Hospital, in Springfield Street, was purchased for the purpose; but the city government was forced to abandon it for use as a hospital.

In 1860, the Mayor, Hon. F. W. Lincoln, Jr., renewed the appeal of his predecessors in office, to the City Council. In accordance with his suggestion, the land on which the Hospital now stands was appropriated to the purpose, and the building erected. The institution was opened for the reception of patients June 1, 1864.

The Hospital has 250 beds, and is intended for the treatment, gratuitously, of those residents of the city of Boston who require temporary relief during sickness, and are unable to pay for treatment. Other persons are received on the payment of such sums as may be determined by the Board of Trustees. Applications for admission may be made at the Hospital by the patient in person, on any day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 11 A.M. Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, are received at all hours. Friends are allowed to visit patients on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday from 2 to 3 P.M.

Students are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians on Tuesday at 9 A.M., and to the surgical clinic on Tuesday and Friday, at 10 A.M. An ophthalmic clinic is held by Dr. Williams or Dr. Wadsworth, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 9 A.M.; an aural clinic by Dr. Green on the same days and hour; and a clinic on diseases of the skin by Dr. Damon, on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday, at 11 A.M. Women suffering from the diseases incident to their sex are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A.M. Operations are performed in the amphitheatre before physicians and students, on Friday, at 11 A.M.

Two assistant surgeons to out-patients are appointed each year, and enter on their duties on the first Monday in April.

In May of each year, four house physicians, three house surgeons, and two ophthalmic assistants are appointed by competitive examination. They enter on their duties the first Monday in July.

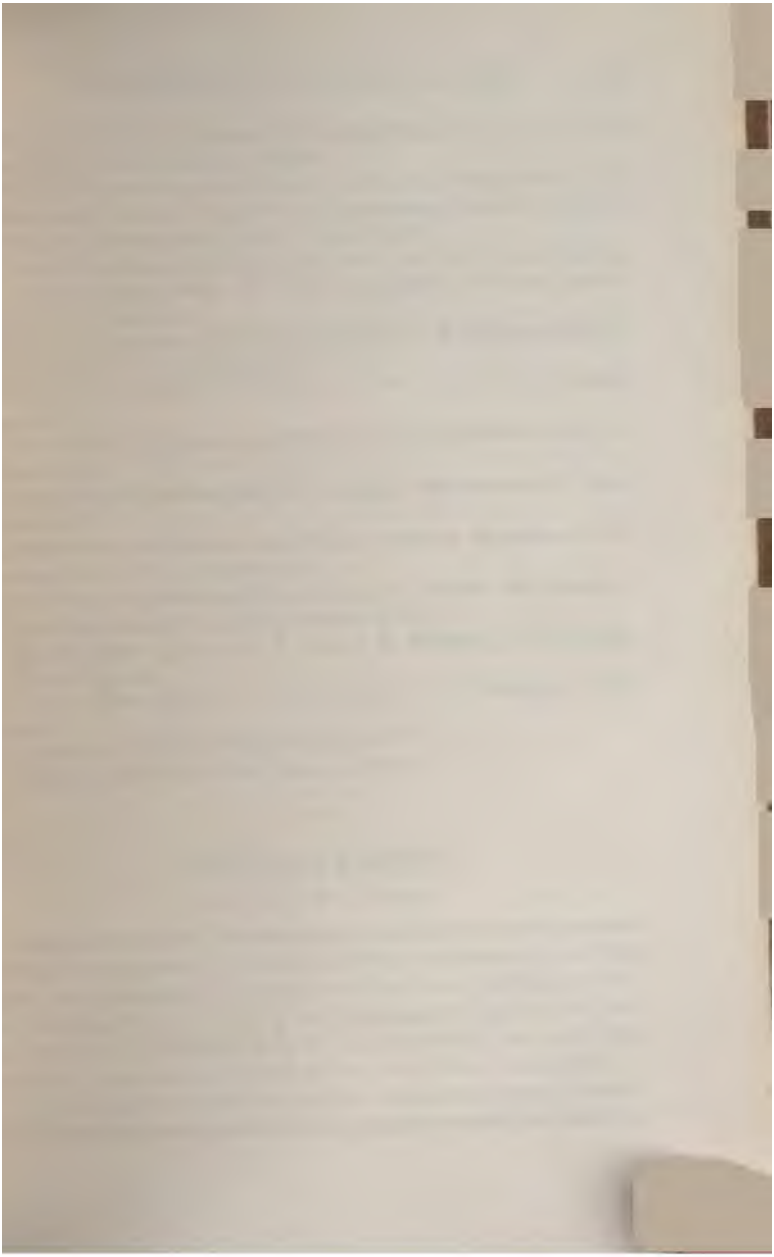
The report of the Hospital is published annually. In 1869, the Trustees, aided by the members of the medical staff, published a report including valuable statistical tables and scientific papers relating to the practice of the Hospital for the first five years of its existence.

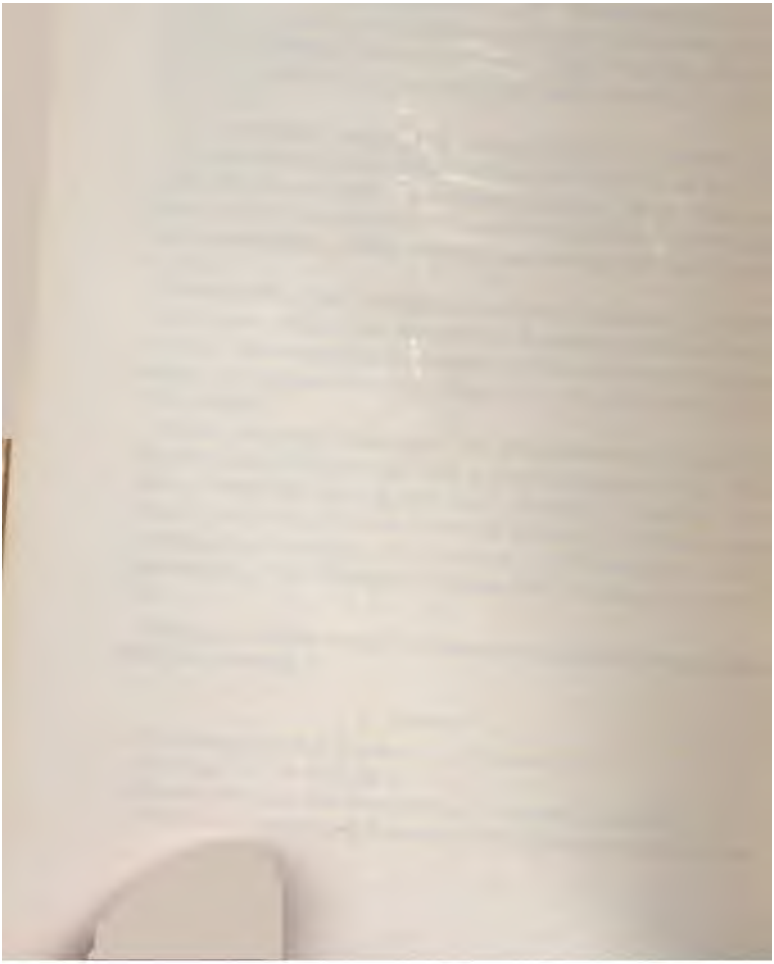
During the year ending April 30, 1874, there were treated in the Hospital 3,435 patients, with a daily average of 223. The rate of mortality was $8\frac{2}{16}$ per cent. Besides the patients who received medical and surgical care as internes, 9,272 cases were treated as out-patients: viz., medical, 2,901; surgical, 3,226; ophthalmic, 2,005; diseases of the ear, 383; diseases of the skin, 757.

[The city ordinances relating to the Hospital are given, in their appropriate place, on a later page.]

OFFICERS.

President of Board of Trustees — E. C. Drew, M.D.
Secretary — W. A. Rust, M.D.
Resident Physician and Superintendent — Edward Cowles, M.D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Edward Reynolds, M.D., Wins-





low Lewis, M.D., John Jeffries, M.D., Silas Durkee, M.D., B. E. Cotting, M.D., C. E. Buckingham, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — J. N. Borland, M.D., J. G. Blake, M.D., Hall Curtis, M.D., G. H. Lyman, M.D., C. E. Stedman, M.D., R. T. Edes, M.D., G. J. Arnold, M.D., F. W. Draper, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons — G. D. Homans, M.D., D. W. Cheever, M.D., W. H. Thorndike, M.D., W. C. B. Fifield, M.D., William Ingalls, M.D., G. W. Gay, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons—H. W. Williams, M.D., O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Pathologist — W. P. Bolles, M.D.

Physicians for Medical Out-Patients — O. W. Doe, M.D., A. L. Haskins, M.D.

Physician to Department for Skin Diseases, Out-Patients — H. F. Damon, M.D.

Physician to Department for Ear Diseases, Out-Patients — J. Orne Green, M.D.

Department for Surgical Out-Patients; Assistant Surgeons — H. J. Barnes, M.D., W. C. Holyoke, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of Women Out-Patients — W. E. Boardman, M.D., J. R. Chadwick, M.D.

Medical House Officers — E. T. Fox, H. R. Stedman, W. H. French, J. H. Burchmore.

Surgical House Officers — P. A. Lovering, J. A. Flemming, J. C. French.

Ophthalmic Interne — B. S. Lewis, M.D.

Ophthalmic Externe — C. H. Williams, M.D.

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

24 *McLean Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1832, for the relief of poor and deserving women during confinement. The first building for the use of the Hospital was situated on Washington Street, near the present site of Rollins Street. In 1853, the corporation bought 40,000 feet of land on Springfield and Worcester Streets, on which the building, now used by the Home for Aged Men, was erected.

For several years prior to 1872 the Hospital had not, by itself, furnished the accommodation for lying-in women for which its

charter provided; the objects of the institution were, however, carried out by the annual contribution of $1,000 to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, at which place the same class of patients was cared for. This donation ceased in 1871, and in January, 1873, the Board of Trustees opened the present house, with accommodations for ~~12~~ 36 patients.

Urgent cases are received at any time. Whenever it is possible, application for admission must be made to the attending physician at the Hospital, at least one week before the expected date of confinement, between 10 and 11 o'clock on any week day.

A few free cases are taken. The lowest rate of board is $20 for the two weeks next succeeding confinement, and, except for special reason, no case will be kept longer than that after confinement. Patients taken at the Hospital prior to confinement will be charged one dollar a day for board, and expected to perform any light duty required of them.

The two weeks' board must be paid upon entrance, or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished, and in no case will any portion of this sum be refunded, should the patient leave the Hospital before the expiration of the two weeks.

The position of House Physician is filled by third year medical students or recent graduates.

Relatives may be admitted to visit patients on each day of the week, except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P.M.

[The Hospital described above, founded in 1832, is not to be confounded with an institution, bearing a somewhat similar name, situated on Kendall Street in Boston, which is conducted by persons not members of the Massachusetts Medical Society.]

OFFICERS.

President ——— ———.

Vice-President — Francis Boyd. Dr C. E. Ware

Treasurer — ~~Thornton K. Bothrop.~~ Edmund Shaw

Secretary — F. A. Hall.

Consulting Physicians — Francis Minot, M.D., John P. Reynolds, M.D., Charles E. Buckingham, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — Henry Tuck, M.D., William L. Richardson, M.D.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

176 Charles Street, Boston.

This institution owes its origin to Drs. Edward Reynolds and John Jeffries, who, in November, 1824, opened a small room in Scollay's Building as a dispensary for the gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with diseases of the eye. In March, 1826, the success of their efforts had been such that their dispensary was regularly organized as the Boston Eye Infirmary. A month later, it was incorporated by the State Legislature under its present title. It was soon after removed to Court Street, and six years later to the Gore Mansion in Green Street, where it remained till 1850. It was then removed to the building now occupied in Charles Street, which was dedicated July 8 of that year.

The Infirmary receives all patients with diseases of the eye and ear, making application for treatment. More than 6,000 patients are annually treated. The Infirmary is open daily, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A.M. Patients who require admission as boarders may be received on payment of at least $5 per week; three weeks' board must be paid in advance. All applications for admission must be made to the Superintendent at the Infirmary, at 9 A.M. The number of beds is 39; 19 being devoted to men, and 20 to women.

Patients may be visited by their friends daily, except Sunday, between 11 and 12.

Physicians are invited to attend the practice of the surgeons, any day, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Students are admitted on Monday and Friday, throughout the year, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Clinical instruction is given to physicians and students by the members of the staff.

Annual meeting of the Corporation the last Thursday in October. The Board of Managers meet on the first Tuesday of November, February, May, and August.

OFFICERS.

President — Edward H. Clarke, M.D.
Treasurer — J. Wiley Edmands.

Secretary — **Augustus Lowell.**
Ophthalmic Surgeons — **Hasket** Derby, M.D., H. L. Shaw, M.D., **F. P. Sprague, M.D., B. J. Jeffries**, M.D., Robert Willard, M.D.
Aural Surgeons — **H. L. Shaw,** M.D., C. J. Blake, M.D.
Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — B. J. Jeffries, **M.D.**
Superintendent and Assistant — **A. N. Blodgett, M.D.**

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

First Street, South Boston.

The building for the use of this Institution was commenced in **1837, and completed in** November, 1839. It was enlarged by **the addition of two wings in 184**6. It occupies, including the **yards and garden, about four a**nd a half acres of land. The **Hospital was, at first, intended** particularly for the benefit of **the insane of Boston; but for m**any years certain of the State **pauper insane were accommodat**ed there. None now remain, however; and since December, 1871, not only these, but the city insane, have been sent by the Judge of Probate to the State Hospital at Taunton. The Hospital is under the management of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

Patients are committed to the Hospital under the Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts for 1862, chap. 223. (See laws and ordinances affecting physicians and others.)

On the 1st of May, 1874, there were 196 patients in the Hospital.

Superintendent and Physician — Clement A. Walker, M.D.
Assistant Superintendent — G. H. M. Rowe, M.D.

Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department.

Boston Harbor.

The Hospital connected with the public institutions of Boston is located on Deer Island in Boston Harbor, with a branch at

A. L. Mason, M. D.

Rainsford Island. During the year ending May 1, 1874, there were admitted 2,270 patients; discharged, 2,195; and 62 remained. These patients were received from the City Almshouse, the House of Industry, and the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. The Hospital is under the care of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

OFFICERS.

Resident Physician — L. G. Chandler, M.D.
Assistant Physician — W. S. Crosby, M.D.

The Channing Home.

30 McLean Street, Boston.

Established in May, 1857, by Miss Harriet Ryan (the late Mrs. Albee), through the assistance of friends whom she had drawn into sympathy with her benevolent purpose. It was incorporated in 1861. This is not a Hospital in the common acceptation of the word, but a home for incurables, for those whose early death seems quite certain, or for those who will probably live for a long time, but needing constant medical attendance. Some of the patients have been inmates of the Home for many years, and no pay is taken from any of them.

Application for admission must be made to the matrons, at the Home. The Institution has accommodations for fourteen inmates. During the year ending April 1, 1874, 13 patients were admitted, 8 died, 5 were discharged, and 15 remained in the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Wednesday in April. A report of the Home is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel A. Green, M.D.
Treasurer — Theodore Metcalf.
Secretary — Charles P. Curtis.
Physicians — D. H. Hayden, M.D., ~~W. F. Munroe, M.D.,~~ Henry Tuck, M.D.
Matron — Eliza McDonnell.

House of the Good Samaritan.

6 McLean Street, Boston.

Incorporated in 1860, for the care and treatment of sick women and girls, and of boys below six years of age, especially those suffering under diseases of long duration. Patients must make personal application at the House at 9 o'clock on any day except Sunday. Terms of admission free.

During the year ending December 31, 1873, 119 patients were treated in the Institution, making the whole number since the opening of the Institution 1,064. It is supported by voluntary contributions and from the income of its funds.

The annual meeting of the Association is held on the second Wednesday in March. Visitors are admitted from 11.30 to 12.30, and from 3.30 to 4.30, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The report of the Hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. G. C. Shattuck.
Treasurer — Charles F. Shimmin.
Secretary — Miss Robbins.
Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M.D., F. E. Oliver, M.D.
Surgeon — Buckminster Brown, M.D.

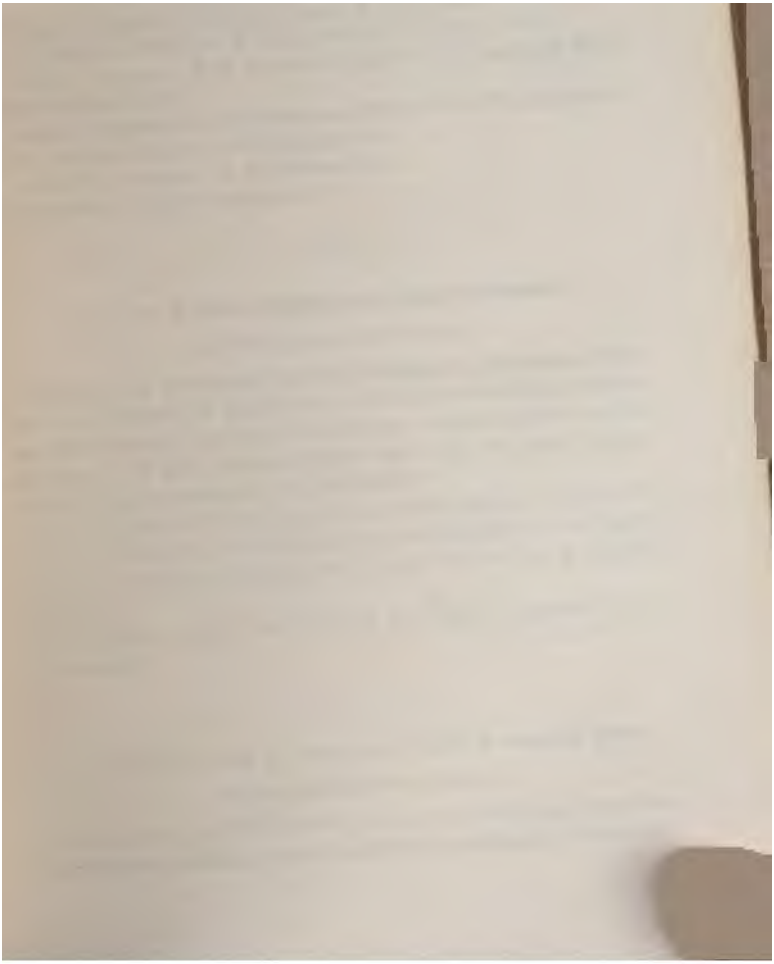
Carney Hospital.

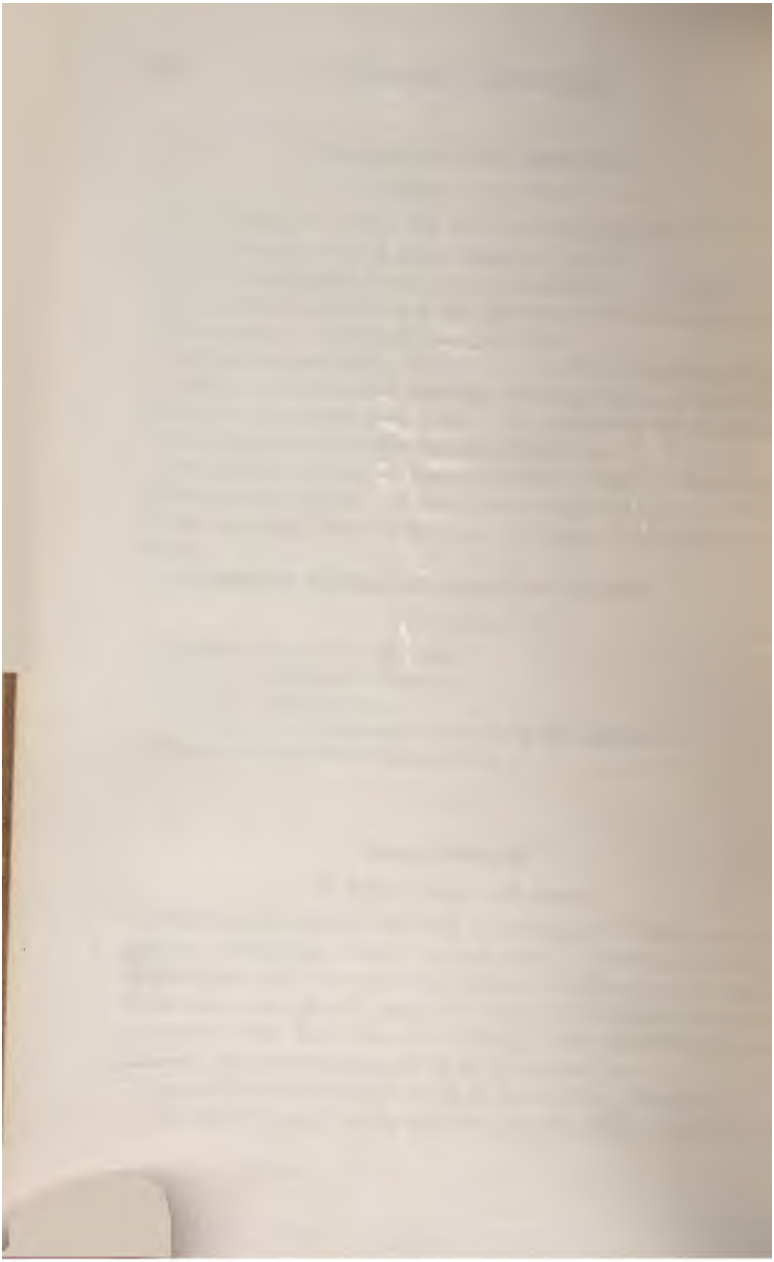
Old Harbor Street, South Boston.

Established in June, 1863, and incorporated in 1865, for the purpose of affording relief to the sick poor. In 1868 a large and commodious brick structure was erected for the use of the sick. Both acute and chronic cases are received, contagious diseases excepted. The Institution is in charge of Romanist Sisters of Charity, but receives patients of all denominations.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

The rate of board for pay-patients, treated in the wards, is $5





or $6 per week. The Hospital contains also a number of rooms for private patients, who pay from $10 to $25 a week. Patients occupying private rooms may be attended by their own physicians, so long as they conform to the rules of the Institution.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Board — Winslow Lewis, M.D., C. G. Putnam, M.D., M. K. Hartnett, M.D., H. R. Storer, M.D., J. G. Blake, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons — F. B. Greenough, M.D., S. W. Langmaid, M.D., John Homans, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — Hugh Ferguson, M.D., D. H. Hayden, M.D., F. G. Morrill, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — B. J. Jeffries, M.D.

Accoucheur — Hugh Doherty, M.D.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.

Old Harbor Street, South Boston.

Founded by Romanist Sisters of Charity in September, 1868, and incorporated in September, 1870, as an institution for the maintenance and support of foundlings, orphan and half-orphan children. It also accommodates deserving, indigent females during their confinement in childbirth.

For the year 1872, 80 patients and 294 destitute infant children were received. It is now carried on in a part of the Carney Hospital, while a suitable place is to be secured for a separate institution.

Application should be made to the Sister Superior at the Institution.

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls.

45 *East Brookline Street, Boston.*

Incorporated in 1867, for the purposes of providing a home for, and otherwise aiding, sick and destitute servant girls. It includes

under its organization a hospital for the treatment of diseases, especially those of an incurable character, and for women who have become exhausted and unwell while at their work, and need a temporary respite. The Institution has 90 beds; of which 24 are devoted to the hospital department. The Institution was organized by, and is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Application for admission must be made at the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President **— John Ryan.**
Secretary **— John Conlon.**
Physician **— W. B. Mackie, M.D.**

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

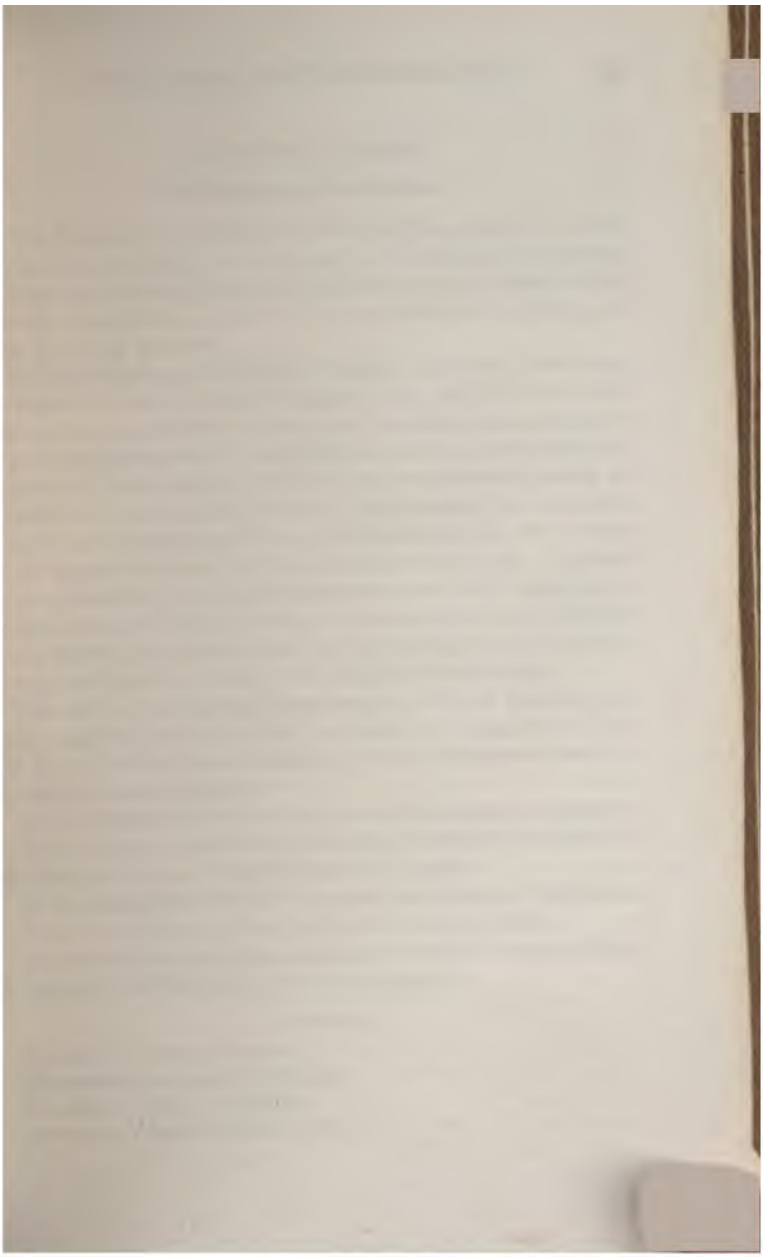
78 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

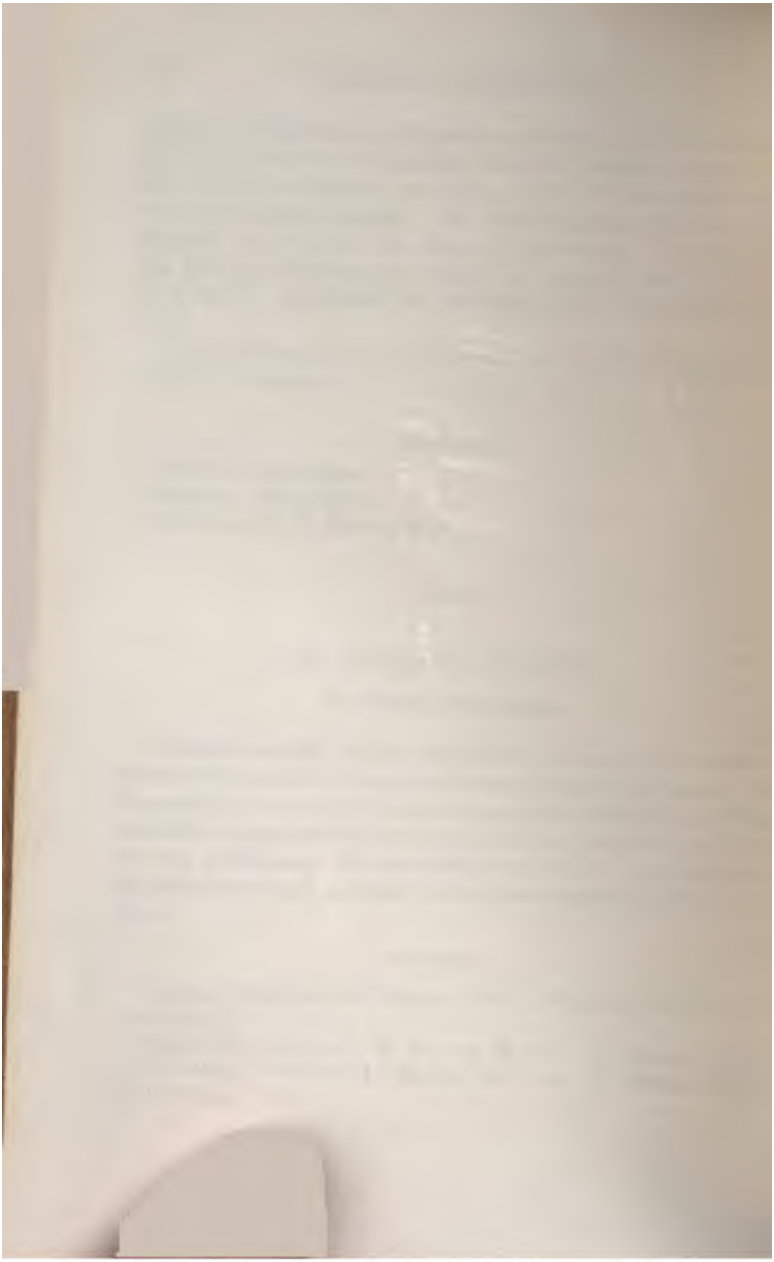
Established in 1867, by the Sisters of St. Francis, for the treatment of the medical and surgical diseases peculiar to women. It is especially intended for patients in moderate circumstances who can afford to pay only a low rate of board and moderate fees for medical attendance. The institution has 38 beds. Applications for admission must be made to the Sister Superior at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — W. G. Wheeler, M.D., H. R. Storer, M.D.

Attending Physicians — L. F. Warner, M.D., J. G. Blake, M.D., G. H. Bixby, M.D., S. L. Dutton, M.D., M. F. Gavin, M.D., F. E. Bundy, M.D.





The Children's Hospital.

1429 Washington Street, Boston.

The Hospital was founded in 1869, for the purpose of providing medical and surgical treatment for the diseases of children, and for the attainment and diffusion of knowledge regarding the diseases incident to childhood. It received an act of incorporation February 26, 1869.

Patients between the ages of 2 and 12, suffering from acute diseases, are received at the Hospital. No patient is admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which, in the opinion of the medical staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will any be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease. Application for admission may be made any day at 9 A.M.; but accidents and other cases of an urgent character will be received at any time. The beds in the Hospital are free to those who are really poor; but a moderate charge is made to those who are able to pay. Patients from beyond the limits of the city will be received on payment of not less than $4 a week. The Hospital has 30 beds.

During the year ending December 27, 1873, 99 patients had been received at the Hospital; and since its organization, 377. Of these, 123 had been discharged, 46 of whom were well; 21 remained under treatment.

The immediate care of the Hospital and the nursing is intrusted to ladies connected with the Protestant Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Margaret's, from East Grinstead, England.

In the summer of 1874 the Hospital established a Sanitarium in the town of Weston, for the use of its convalescents.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held December 28th. A report of the Hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Nathaniel Thayer.
Vice-President — George T. Bigelow.
Treasurer — John G. Wetherell.
Secretary — Francis H. Brown, M.D.

Physicians — William Ingalls, M.D., A. M. Sumner, M.D., W. L. Richardson, M.D.

Surgeons — F. H. Brown, M.D., S. W. Langmaid, M.D., John Homans, M.D.

St. Luke's Home.

7 Florence Street, Boston.

Organized October 18, 1870, and incorporated January 1, 1872, for the purpose of providing gratuitous medical treatment to women and children convalescent from disease, and to the poor in the neighborhood of the Home. In June, 1873, the Trustees opened a Sanitarium at Quisset, in the town of Falmouth, where patients can have the advantage of country air during the summer months.

In the Home, 13 patients can be accommodated. Private patients are admitted at the discretion of the physicians, on payment of board. During the year ending September 30, 1873, 96 patients were treated. Patients are admitted on application to the physician in attendance, either at the Home or at his residence. Friends of the patients are admitted on Friday from 3 to 5 P.M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on St. Luke's Day. The Protestant Episcopal Sisters of St. Luke have the immediate care of the Home.

OFFICERS.

President — Pelham Williams.
Treasurer — F. C. Foster.
Secretary — Causten Browne.
Consulting Physicians — F. E. Oliver, M.D., H. I. Bowditch, M.D., J. N. Borland, M.D.
Attending Physicians — O. W. Doe, M.D., A. M. Sumner, M.D.

Greenwood Institute.

Greenwood, Wakefield — Office, 18 *Pemberton Square, Boston.*

This Institution, situated at Greenwood, eight miles from Boston, on the Boston and Maine Railroad, was organized in June, 1870, for the reception and treatment of patients of either sex suffering from disease or derangement of the nervous system, caused by overtaxing the brain, by too sedentary habits, or the excessive or injudicious use of alcoholic or narcotic stimulants.

The terms for board and treatment are from $15 to $30 a week, varying according to the accommodations required for patients. In cases requiring extraordinary care and attention, there will be a proportionate extra charge. Payment required in advance. Patients are expected to remain at least three months, unless sooner cured.

Superintendent and Physician — Albert Day, M.D.

Washingtonian Home.

41 *Waltham Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1857, and incorporated in 1859, for the cure of inebriates who wish to reform.

Persons having a permanent home within the State, whose circumstances render it imperatively necessary, may be admitted to a free bed: all other persons will be charged for their board, according to their ability to pay, and the rooms, attendance, and accommodations furnished them. Application can be made to the Superintendent at the Home, at any hour. A recommendation by some responsible person is required.

The whole number of patients under charge from the opening of the Home until April 30, 1873, was 4,087; and the number for nineteen months preceding that date was 397. The Institution can furnish accommodations to forty inmates.

An annual report of the Home is published.

OFFICERS.

President — Otis Clapp.

Vice-Presidents — Albert Fearing, Moses Mellen, W. B. Spooner, William Claflin.

Treasurer — Daniel Allen.

~~*Secretary and Superintendent* — W. Crittenden~~

Physician — ~~G. W. Dow, M.D.~~ Albert Gray M.D.

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital.

21 *Harvard Square, Charlestown, Boston.*

The Charlestown Free Dispensary, which was organized April 25, 1872, in response to the suggestion of a physician of Charlestown, and opened May 1, was kept in operation for the reception and treatment of patients on three days of the week for the space of a year. In that time 685 patients had been treated. At meetings of the managers held in October and November, 1872, it was decided to ask for an act of incorporation, which would include a hospital when such an institution seemed desirable. The act was granted March 4, 1873.

Advice and treatment are given to patients in the Dispensary department on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 10 to 12 A.M.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee — Henry Lyon, M.D., J. S. Whiting, M.D., C. F. Fairbanks.

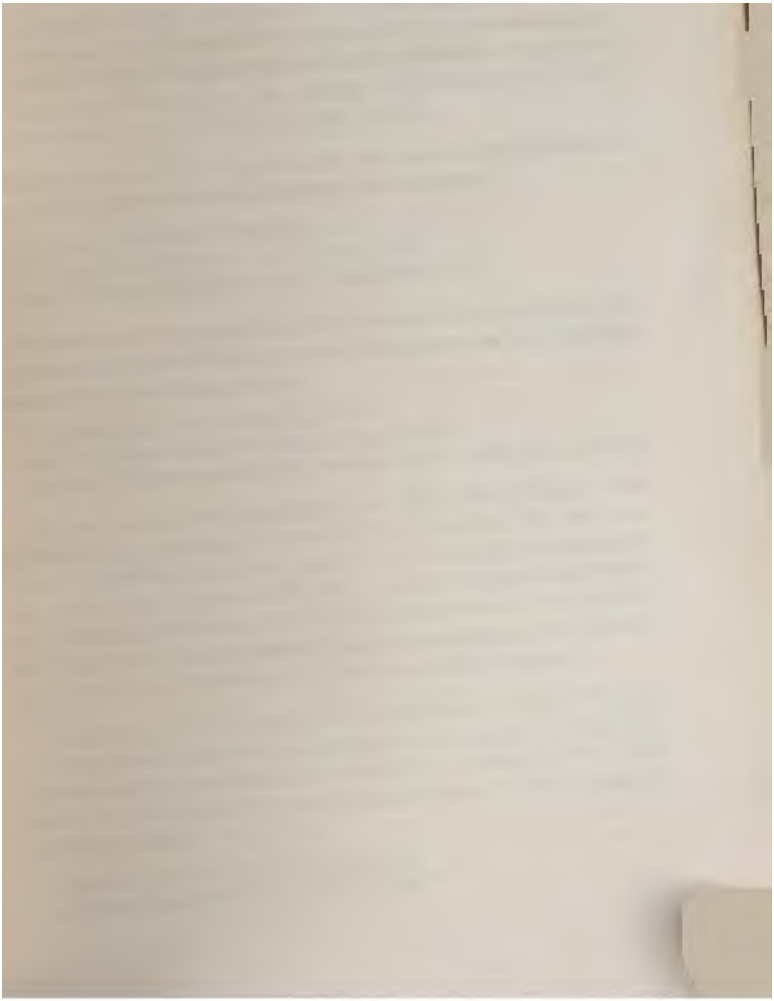
Treasurer — B. F. Stacey.

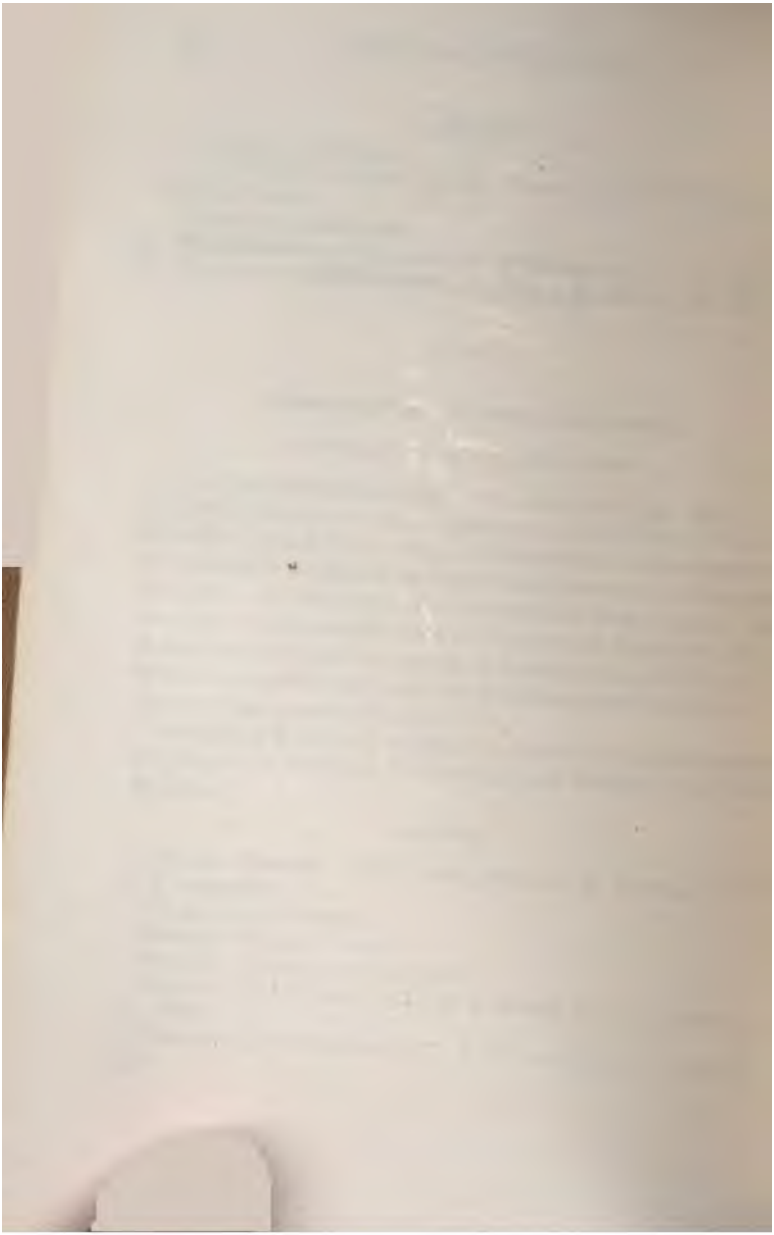
Secretary — Gerald Wyman.

Superintendent — E. J. Forster, M.D.

Surgeons — E. J. Forster, M.D., M. A. Morris, M.D., J. J. McCarthy, M.D.

Physicians — J. G. Dearborn, M.D., S. H. Hurd, M.D., R. A. Blood, M.D.





State Lunatic Hospitals.

Patients are admitted to the State Hospitals for the Insane under the laws enacted for the purpose (Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1862: chap. 223). They are under the charge of the Board of State Charities. In the city of Boston, the business connected with the committal of insane persons is transacted through the Secretary of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions; office at 30 Pemberton Square.

NORTHAMPTON — At the close of the year ending September 30, 1873, there were 433 patients in the Hospital.

Superintendent — Pliny Earle, M.D.,
First Assistant Physician — E. B. Nims, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician — E. R. Spaulding, M.D.

WORCESTER — By the report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1873, there were 469 patients in the Hospital. Rate of cost per week, $4.04.

Superintendent — B. D. Eastman, M.D.
Assistant Superintendent — John G. Park, M.D.
Assistant Physicians — Mary H. Stinson, M.D., H. M. Quinby, M.D.

By an act of the Legislature in 1870, the Trustees were authorized to purchase a new site for a Hospital and the erection of buildings thereon, capable of containing 400 patients, the whole not to exceed $575,000. A tract of land, comprising 275 acres, on the borders of Lake Quinsigamond, in the suburbs of Worcester, was purchased; and arrangements have already been made for converting it to the uses of the Hospital.

TAUNTON — By an act of the Legislature in May, 1873, the Trustees were authorized to erect two new wings to the Hospital, thereby greatly enlarging its capacity. September 30, 1873, there were 434 patients remaining under care. Weekly cost of patients, $3.76.

Superintendent — W. W. Godding, M.D.
Assistant Physician — W. H. Gage, M.D.

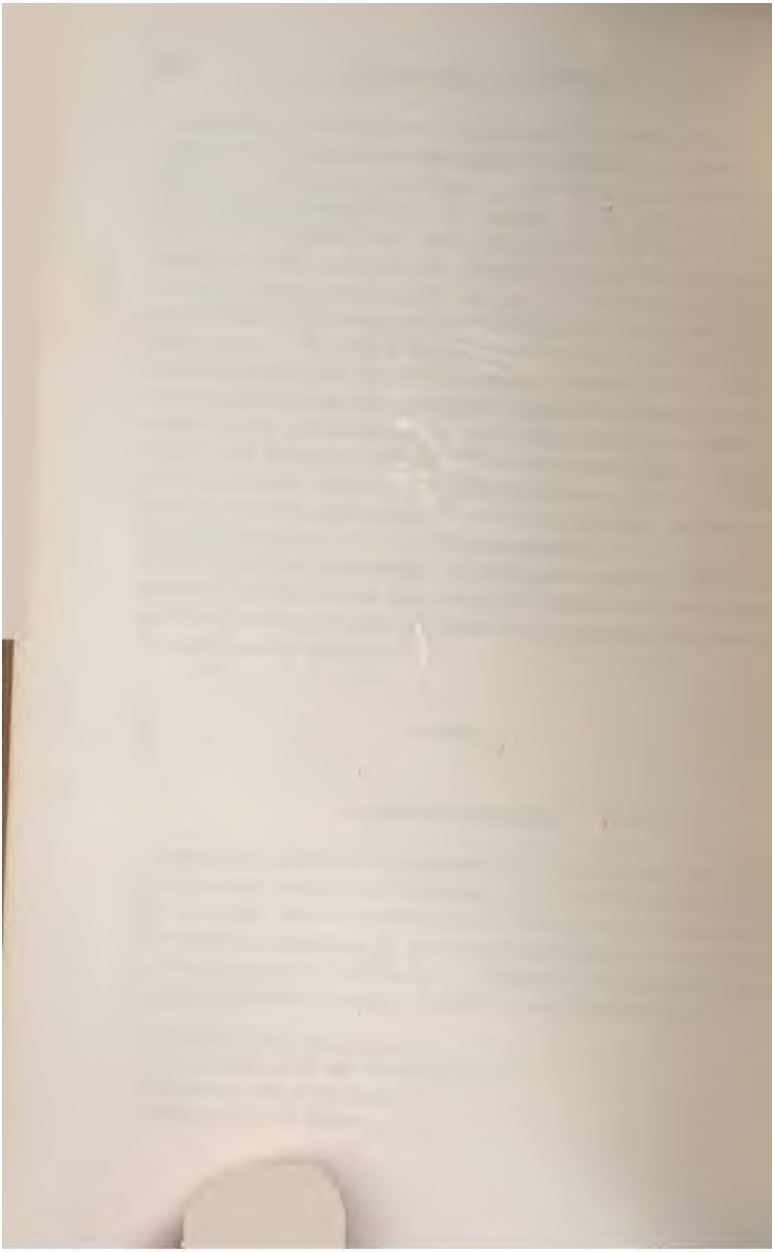
Danvers — In addition to the three Hospitals named, the Legislature has purchased the farm owned by Francis Dodge, in the town of Danvers, Essex county, for the purpose of erecting an additional Institution for the Insane. "The estate embraces about two hundred acres, commanding a varied and beautiful prospect, — the ocean in the distance on one side, the great mountain ranges on the other, and an intervale for many miles around filled with richly-cultivated farms and prosperous towns and villages. The hill is far enough from the town to prevent its being encroached upon by increase of population, at least for many years to come, is abundantly supplied with water, and is accessible by good highways, and branches of the Boston & Maine and Eastern Railroads which skirt its borders. With a moderate outlay, the situation, for which nature has done much, may be made the most attractive of all those now occupied by the public institutions of the Commonwealth.

"The new buildings are to be sufficient to accommodate four hundred patients, with the necessary officers and attendants; and the act establishing the Hospital appropriated the sum of $650,000 for the purpose."

Cambridge Hospital.

Organized in 1867, and incorporated in 1869, for sick and disabled persons, residents of Cambridge. The Hospital was first opened for the care of women and children; but it is hoped that it will be the beginning of a General Hospital for Cambridge for the treatment of both sexes. At present the Hospital is not in active operation; but its organization remains the same.

President — Isaac Livermore.
Vice-President — W. W. Wellington, M.D.
Treasurer — W. A. Bullard.
Secretary — R. O. Fuller.



United States Marine Hospital.

Chelsea.

The Hospital receives all patients needing treatment from the merchant marine service at Boston. It has accommodations for 100 patients.

The Marine Hospital Service of the United States was inaugurated in 1798. The Act of Congress under which the Service is at present conducted was approved June 20, 1870. It authorizes the collectors of customs at the ports of the United States to collect from the masters or owners of each vessel of the United States, arriving from a foreign port, or registered, enrolled, or licensed vessels employed in the coasting trade, the sum of forty cents per month for each and every seaman who shall have been employed on said vessel since she was last entered at any port of the United States, which sum the master or owner is authorized to collect or retain from the wages of said employés. The fund thus obtained is employed, under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, for the care and relief of sick and disabled seamen. Fishing vessels and canal boats are not included.

The medical and surgical department is under the charge of a supervising surgeon, who is appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury, to act under his direction. The Supervising Surgeon of the Marine Hospital Service at present is Dr. John M. Woodworth, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

The regulations for the government of the service, adopted in 1873, provide for the appointment, after examination by a board of surgeons, of surgeons and assistant surgeons, as is the case in the army and navy.

A seaman, to be entitled to relief from the Marine Hospital Fund, must have served on a registered or licensed vessel of the United States for at least three months just previous to his application for aid, and must have paid hospital dues for that period. To obtain relief, a sick or disabled seaman must apply to a collector or surveyor of customs, and furnish satisfactory evidence that he is entitled to such assistance.

The Marine Hospital for the Port of Boston was originally established at Charlestown in 1802; a second building was erected at Chelsea about 1822. The present building was commenced in 1856; its aggregate cost, to the present day, is $398,452.00.

The Marine Hospital at Chelsea offers special advantages to those wishing to study the diseases to which sailors are liable, especially those arising from venereal taint and from exposure to malarial and other influences. Students are allowed to visit the wards every day at 9 o'clock. Resident pupils are appointed, after a competitive examination, who enter on their duties in April.

OFFICERS.

Surgeon in Charge — A. B. Bancroft, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon — Abner Post, M.D.

United States Marine Hospital.

Hyannis, Barnstable.

The Hospital receives seamen from many ports scattered along nearly two hundred miles of seacoast. About 200 patients are annually treated in the District. The Hospital is situated in the village of Hyannis, and has accommodation for ten patients.

Surgeon in Charge — Peter Pineo, M.D.

United States Marine Hospital.

Edgartown.

Surgeon in Charge — William Leach, M.D.

United States Naval Hospital.

Chelsea.

The Hospital is connected with the Navy Yard, but is situated on the opposite bank of Mystic River. It contains 100 beds,

and is intended for the treatment of sick and disabled men of the Naval Service.

OFFICERS.

Medical Director — Surgeon Joseph Wilson, M.D.
Surgeon — J. H. Clark, M.D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — G. S. Culbreth, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon — J. H. Hall, M.D.

Lowell Hospital.

Established in 1839, and supported by the manufacturing corporations of Lowell, for the benefit of the operatives in their employ.

Superintendent — Hermon J. Smith, M.D.

St. John's Hospital.

High Street Square, Lowell.

The Hospital was opened for the care of the needy poor of the city of Lowell, and especially such as work in the mills, under an act of incorporation, dated March 14, 1867.

Patients are admitted on the lowest possible terms, at from $5 to $10 per week. If patients are able to pay, they are expected to do so. No cases of infectious diseases, or confirmed insanity or inebriation, when known, are received. The nursing is supplied by Romanist Sisters of Charity. The Hospital has 60 beds. Friends of the sick are allowed to visit them on Sunday, from 1½ to 4; and on Tuesday and Thursday, from 1½ to 4, and from 6½ to 7½.

Visiting Physicians — J. O. Green, M.D., David Wells, M.D., Nathan Allen, M.D., Walter Burnham, M.D., C. A. Savory, M.D., Joel Spalding, M.D., D. P. Gage, M.D., F. C. Plunkett, M.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Campbell and Pleasant Streets, New Bedford.

Opened for the reception of patients June 21, 1873. The Hospital is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy, and has beds for 10 patients.

Patients having means are required to pay four weeks' board in advance; females $6.00, and males $7.00 per week. Private rooms are provided for such as desire special accommodation.

Applications for admission are to be made at the Hospital between 9 and 10 daily. Chronic cases will not be retained longer than may be necessary for relief of urgent symptoms.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. McMahon.
Vice-President — H. H. Forbes.
Treasurer — John McCullough.
Secretary and Physician in Charge — S. W. Hayes, M.D.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — George Atwood, M.D., J. H. Mackie, M.D., E. P. Abbé, M.D.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — S. W. Hayes, M.D., G. T. Hough, M.D., F. H. Hooper, M.D., Henry Johnson, M.D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon — J. J. B. Vermyne, M.D.

City Hospital.

Boston Road, Springfield.

Patients apply for admission to one of the Board of Trustees. A payment of $5.00 per week must be guaranteed for board and care. Patients supply physicians of their own choice, if able to pay, or can apply for the services of the city physician.

Worcester City Hospital.

Wellington and Chandler Streets, Worcester.

Incorporated by the Legislature May 25, 1871, and opened for the reception of patients October 26, in the same year. By

the will of George Jaques, the first Secretary and the first benefactor of the Hospital, the city received, as residuary legatee of his estate, money and lands to the value of $250,000 or more, to be held in trust for the Hospital. At present the Hospital occupies Mr. Jaques's homestead. It has 16 beds. It is proposed to open a new pavilion ward at once.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the Hospital between 9 and 11 A.M., any day in the week. Patients able to pay for treatment are admitted at such rates of board as the Trustees determine. Two weeks' board must be secured in advance.

No patient is admitted whose case is considered incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which can be relieved. No person having acute venereal disease, or any contagious disease, can be admitted to the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Kelly, M.D.

Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.

Superintendent and Resident Physician — Leonard Wheeler, M.D.

Consulting Physicians — Joseph Sargent, M.D., F. H. Kelly, M.D., B. D. Eastman, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — Rufus Woodward, M.D., G. A. Bates, M.D., Oramel Martin, M.D., Henry Clarke, M.D., J. N. Bates, M.D., T. H. Gage, M.D., J. M. Rice, M.D., Albert Wood, M.D., Emerson Warner, M.D., G. E. Francis, M.D., J. O. Marble, M.D., Leonard Wheeler, M.D.

Admitting Physician — Leonard Wheeler, M.D.

Boston Dispensary.

Bennet and Ash Streets, Boston.

Founded in 1796, and incorporated in 1801. This was the first institution of the kind in Boston, and the third in the United States. No one of the charities of Boston is more modest in its demands, more silent in its work, or more useful in its deeds. It is supported entirely by funds heretofore contributed, and by

private charity. It does not receive any support or assistance from the city. At present the operations of the Dispensary are extended only over those portions known as the city proper, East and South Boston. The remaining portions of the city are otherwise provided for. The Central Office is situated near the centre of population, and is convenient of access. It was opened for use in 1856, and now accommodates out-patients, who come for treatment between the hours of 9 and 12. Physicians are in attendance daily, who treat respectively men, women, children, and surgical cases. At 10 o'clock daily, dental patients are treated; at 11, those suffering from diseases of the skin; and at the same hour, cases of nervous diseases.

In addition to the service at the Central Office, the city is divided into nine districts; and to each one is assigned a physician, whose duty it is to care for those unable to leave their homes. Medicines are given out at the Central Office daily, from 8 A.M. to 7 P.M.; on Sundays, from 1 to 2 P.M.; and, on legal holidays, from 9 to 10 A.M.

Since July 1, 1856, 389,139 patients have been treated at the Central Office and in the districts. During the year ending October 1, 1873, 13,119 medical cases and 4,247 surgical cases were treated at the Central Office, and 9,982 cases in the districts, — an aggregate of 27,348 patients. The number of recipes given, 51,359. The average daily attendance at the Office was 120. The services of the staff are rendered gratuitously at the Central Office; in the districts, the physicians receive a moderate compensation.

Students are permitted to attend the practice of the physicians and surgeons, on Tuesday and Friday, at 9 o'clock.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Thursday in October.

The annual report of the Dispensary is published in November.

OFFICERS.

President — George H. Kuhn.
Treasurer — F. E. Parker.
Secretary — Arthur Lincoln.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Superintendent — A. L. Haskins, M.D.

Surgeons — John Homans, M.D., J. B. Treadwell, M.D., S. W. Langmaid, M.D., T. B. Curtis, M.D.

Physicians — J. M. Hayward, M.D., F. I. Knight, M.D., W. F. Munroe, M.D., C. E. Inches, M.D., J. F. Appell, M.D., Robert Disbrow, M.D., Thomas Waterman, Jr., M.D., Henry Tuck, M.D., W. H. H. Hastings, M.D., W. L. Richardson, M.D., W. E. Boardman, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D., T. W. Fisher, M.D., Thomas Dwight, Jr., M.D., R. H. Fitz, M.D., J. L. Hale, M.D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Skin — F. B. Greenough, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Treatment of Nervous Diseases — S. G. Webber, M.D., D. F. Lincoln, M.D.

Dental Surgeons — C. S. Bartlett, D.M.D., E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D., J. W. Keyes, D.M.D., T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., F. M. Robinson, D.M.D.

District Physicians — No. 1, J. B. Fulton, M.D.; No. 2, F. W. Vogel, M.D.; No. 3, A. L. Mason, M.D.; No. 4, P. W. Page, M.D.; No. 5, J. P. Oliver, M.D.; No. 6, Walter Channing, Jr., M.D.; No. 7, B. F. Davenport, M.D.; No. 8, J. H. Davenport, M.D.; No. 9, W. C. Holyoke, M.D.

Apothecary — J. J. Kelly.

ORDERS FOR PHYSICIANS.

Orders for District No. 1 (East Boston) may be left at the apothecary shop of Charles L. Fraser, corner of Meridian and London Streets; for Districts Nos. 2 and 3 (North End), at the apothecary shop of C. E. Eames, No. 396 Hanover Street; for District No. 4 (West End), at the apothecary shop of Emery Souther, No. 75 Green Street; for Districts Nos. 5, 6, and 7, at the Central Office, corner of Ash and Bennet Streets; and for Districts Nos. 8 and 9 (South Boston), at the apothecary shop of T. Blasland, No. 301 Broadway.

Boston Dispensary for Skin Diseases.

241 *Harrison Avenue, Boston.*

The Dispensary was organized, and a building opened to the

public, January 29, 1872. The object of the Institution is to supply, gratis, advice and medicines to such persons among the poorer classes as may be afflicted with any disease of the skin, and are unable, for any reason, to obtain suitable treatment elsewhere; and to advance the science of medicine as far as regards such diseases. The Dispensary is open Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 11.30 A.M. Patients who are able are required to purchase their own medicines; but those unable to do so are supplied gratuitously, subject to the discretion of the physician. *Well-to-do* sufferers, not properly the subjects for Dispensary treatment, especially those from the country, who are absolutely ignorant where to go for proper treatment, and therefore tend to fall an easy prey to the quack, are not treated, but are referred to reputable practitioners for advice.

During the year ending February 4, 1874, 516 patients had received advice and treatment. The number treated since the opening of the institution was about 1,300.

The Dispensary is supported solely by voluntary contributions [annual subscriptions]. Physicians in good standing, and medical students of both sexes, are admitted as visitors.

OFFICERS.

President — B. A. Gould.
Treasurer and Secretary — Henry Pickering.
Physician in Charge — Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., M.D.
Assistant Physician — W. P. Bolles, M.D.

Dispensary for Diseases of Women.

18 *Staniford Street, Boston.*

Organized in 1873, for the treatment of the diseases peculiar to women.

Patients treated on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 9½ o'clock.

Physician — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.

Salem Dispensary.

Organized in 1820, and incorporated in February, 1831. The city is divided into two districts, to each of which is assigned a physician and an apothecary.

The annual meeting is held the first Thursday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — J. B. Curwen.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. C. Town.
Physicians — Eastern District, C. A. Carlton, M.D., 12 Federal Street; Western District, David Coggin, M.D., 280½ Essex Street.

Worcester Memorial Free Dispensary.

98 *Front Street, Worcester.*

Incorporated April 20, 1871, in accordance with provisions in the will of Ichabod Washburn.

A sum of money, the present value of which exceeds $150,000, was left to Trustees in the city of Worcester by the late Ichabod Washburn in 1869, with directions that, at the end of five years from his death, it should be expended in the foundation and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary in memory of his deceased daughters.

As the Washburn fund could not at once be made available, it was thought advisable to organize the Dispensary at an earlier date. Negotiations have since been entered into by which it is hoped that the Washburn legacy may be combined with that given to the city by the late George Jaques.

OFFICERS.

President — P. L. Moen.
Treasurer — J. D. Washburn.
Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.
Superintendent — Albert Wood, M.D.
Physicians — G. E. Francis, M.D., Emerson Warner, M.D.
Assistant Physician — C. A. Peabody, M.D.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.*

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind.

East Broadway, South Boston.

FOUNDED in 1828. Young blind persons, of good moral character, can be admitted to the Institution by paying $300 per annum. This sum covers all expenses, except for clothing; namely, board, washing, medicines, instruction, the use of books, musical instruments, &c. The pupils must furnish their own clothing, and pay their own fares to and from the Institution. The friends of the pupils can visit them whenever they choose.

Indigent blind persons, of suitable age and character, belonging to Massachusetts, can be admitted gratuitously by application to the Governor for a warrant. The form employed will be furnished and all inquiries will be answered, on application at the office and salesroom of the Institution, 20 Bromfield Street.

The number of inmates September 30, 1873, was 176. The valuation of the Institution is reported at $359,449.25.

Annual meeting of the Corporation in October. Visitors are admitted on Thursday.

* More extended information than is contained in this book concerning the private charities of the State, may be found in the tenth report of the Board of State Charities.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — John Cummings.
Treasurer — Henry Endicott.
Director and Secretary — Samuel G. Howe, M.D.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor.

The Institution bearing this name was incorporated in 1835, and was formed by the union of two earlier organizations, the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys and the Proprietors of the Boston Farm School. The first originated in 1813, and the second in 1832. Its object is to provide a good home for those boys who have lost one or both parents, and have no homes of their own. The boys are either received with the understanding that their board is to be paid, in which case they can be taken away at any time, or they are given up to the Farm School, and remain until such time as the Directors see fit to apprentice them where they can learn to support themselves. The usual number of boys is 100.

The annual meeting is held the second Tuesday in January.

The Committee on Admissions meets the first Tuesday in every month at 9 Doane Street, at 10 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Ingersoll Bowditch.
Treasurer — C. P. Bowditch.
Secretary — George L. Deblois.
Superintendent — W. A. Morse.
Committee on Admissions — Stephen G. Deblois, John Homans, M.D., W. L. Richardson, M.D., W. B. Storer.

Lgl Dr. N. Tuck - 12 W. Erdan St -

Temporary Home for the Destitute.

1 Pine Place, Boston.

This Institution is sustained by an organization formed in February, 1847, and due to the efforts of John Augustus, a poor shoemaker, and Eliza Garnaut, two benevolent citizens of Boston. It was incorporated in February, 1852, for the temporary reception of persons, over nine months of age, with the purpose of securing them permanent homes.

Lately a few infants have been received. Relief is gratuitous. No prescribed time or conditions of admission. Since the opening of the Home 5,000 persons have been cared for. The house will accommodate about 30.

The annual meeting is held in December.

OFFICERS.

President — T. T. Bouvé.
Vice-President — E. W. Hooper.
Treasurer — D. R. Whitney.
Clerk — John Ayres.

Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.

Organized in 1848. Children of indigent parents in Massachusetts can secure gratuitous admission by application to the Governor. For others a small charge is made, proportionate to the means of the parents, and the trouble and cost of treating them. Forms for application, and information, furnished at the ~~office of the Institution, 20 Bromfield Street.~~ School or

The whole number of inmates since the opening of the Institution is ~~two~~ average; number of those in the School ~~October 1, 1878,~~ ~~two.~~ $30 July 1-76 90-

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in October.

OFFICERS.

President — ~~S. G. Howe, M.D.~~

Vice-President — Emory Washburn.

Treasurer — F. W. G. May.

Secretary — Edward Jarvis, M.D.

Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.

277 Tremont Street, Boston.

Organized 1849, and incorporated April, 1864, to foster in the minds of the young a spirit of Christian sympathy and active benevolence, and to adopt such measures as shall rescue from vice and degradation the morally exposed children of the city. Destitute children, of either sex, between five and thirteen years of age, are received for adoption, or for temporary residence in worthy families. Persons in want of such children are invited to call and see them. A list of children, under five years of age, who are in readiness for adoption, is kept at the Mission. The business of the Society is conducted at the Home on Tremont Street, from 8 A.M. to 5 P.M. from April to October, and from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. from October to April.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Albert Fearing.

Vice-President — H. P. Kidder.

Treasurer — William Crosby.

Secretary — S. B. Cruft.

Physician — J. J. Putnam, M.D.

Home for Aged Women.

Revere Street, Boston.

Incorporated in April, 1849, and organized in October following, for the purpose of providing for the support of aged indigent females not otherwise cared for.

1- Superintendents Edw. Jarvis M. D.
asst " Henry Tuck "
applications or letters of enquiry
may be addressed to Dr H. Tuck
at Rt Lehore on 12 W. Cedar St-

American-born women not less than sixty years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for admission, may be received by vote of the Board of Managers. The sum of $150 is required to be paid in each case, before admission, and the surrender of property to the Home.

The Home contains accommodations for 100 inmates; and rooms for 20 more can be constructed, if needed.

The annual meeting of the Association is held on the second Thursday in January. A quarterly meeting of the Board of Managers is held on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

Visitors are admitted on Wednesdays, from 2 to 5 P.M.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry B. Rogers.

Vice-Presidents — Jacob Sleeper, Andrew Bigelow, Chandler Robbins, Andrew Cushing.

Treasurer — Henry G. Denny.

Secretary — Henry Emmons.

Consulting Physicians — ~~Francis Minot, M.D.~~, Robert Willard, M.D.

Attending Physician — Henry Tuck, M.D.

E. G. Cutler M.D.

Home for Aged Colored Women.

27 Myrtle Street, Boston.

Organized in 1860, at the suggestion of Mrs. R. P. Clarke, and incorporated in 1864, for aged colored women of good character, who are unable to take care of themselves. If able, or if they have friends able to assist them, the beneficiaries are obliged to pay a small amount toward their maintenance. Application for admission may be made at the Home at any time. The Home has accommodation for 20 inmates.

Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — John Parkman.
Treasurer — C. G. Loring.
Clerk — Mrs. C. D. Homans.
Physician — D. H. Hayden, M.D.

Home for Aged Men.

133 West Springfield Street, Boston.

Incorporated 1860. Respectable indigent men, born in the United States of America, who are at least fifty-five years of age, and have resided in Boston during the ten years next preceding their application for relief, may be placed on the list of beneficiaries, by vote of the Directors. They may be received into the Home, and be supported therein by relatives or friends, in whole or in part, or at the sole expense of the Corporation, as the circumstances or necessities of the case may seem to require. The Directors may also, if they deem it expedient, aid any of them in their own homes. As a general rule, those received, who are to be supported entirely by the Corporation, will be required to pay $100 entrance money, and to provide furniture for their rooms. On the 1st of January, 1873, the Home gave assistance to 37 beneficiaries within and 16 outside the Home. Applications for admission to the Home, or for aid out, must be made by the applicant, in person, if possible, on Friday, at 4 P.M., at the Home.

Visitors are admitted only on Wednesdays and Saturdays, from 9 to 11 A.M. and 3 to 5 P.M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Monday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — Albert Fearing.
Vice-Presidents — James Parker, Otis Norcross, Peter C. Brooks.
Treasurer — Moses Mellen.
Clerk — D. H. Coolidge.
Physician — C. D. Homans, M.D.

Boston Provident Association.

Bureau of Charity, Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

Organized in 1851, and incorporated in 1854, for the systematic distribution of charity among the worthy poor. The city is divided into 12 districts, which are subdivided into 167 sections: for each district a visitor is appointed, whose duty it is to attend every applicant for relief within its limits. Assistance is given in food, fuel, and clothing. From seven to eight thousand persons are relieved by the Association each year, two-thirds of them being foreigners. The Directory of the Association, with the names of visitors for the various portions of the city proper, will be furnished on application at the office. It is the intention of the Association to meet every *real* want of the destitute and deserving poor which is made known to them. To carry out more fully and satisfactorily a true system of charity the Directors urge the public to refrain from giving aid in any way to applicants in the street or at the doors.

Office hours at the Bureau from 9 A.M. till 2 P.M., and from 3 to 5 P.M.; in summer from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M. only.

Annual meeting of the Association on the third Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Robert C. Winthrop.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Secretary — William Hedge.
General Agent — A. G. Goodwin.
Assistant — Miss E. S. Nesbitt.

Boston North End Mission.

201 *North Street, Boston.*

Established in 1865, and incorporated in 1870, for the purpose of promoting the spiritual welfare and improving the social and moral condition of the vicious and degraded portion of the

community, by furnishing them counsel and assistance, as well as the comforts of a home. The Mission is located in the midst of one of the most densely populated and most degraded portions of the city. Its doors are open throughout the day and evening, to alleviate want and distress, to shelter the outcast, and to guide the erring. A reading-room, chapel, restaurant, industrial school, and work rooms are offered freely to every one who wishes to enjoy them.

In 1872 the estate at Mount Hope, comprising about five acres, was purchased, and here is carried on a variety of employments, such as sewing of all kinds (by machine and by hand), laundry work, gardening, and, as far as practicable, floriculture. Domestic service in its several branches is also taught.

The "Mission Magazine," published quarterly, is intended to discuss the methods of elevating the degraded population of cities, and to give practical examples and full reports of the work carried on by the Mission.

OFFICERS.

President — Eben Tourjée.
Vice-President — O. T. Taylor.
Treasurer — J. E. Daniels.
Secretary — R. W. Husted.

Bureau of Charity.

Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

The Bureau of Charity was organized and placed under the care of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, in order more fully to systematize the administration of certain public institutions, and to prevent imposture in the bestowal of charities. The Board of Overseers of the Poor was organized in 1691, and, since that time, have administered the official charities, and have acted as trustees for the care of trust funds for the benefit of the poor.

They meet on the first Monday of every month, at their office in the Charity Building.

The Board at present has the following officers:—

Chairman — F. W. Lincoln.
Treasurer — Otis Norcross.
Secretary — John Pratt.

The Charity Building is open, statedly, from 8 A.M. to 6 P.M.

In addition to the Overseers of the Poor and the City Physician, the following Societies have rooms in the building: —

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.
INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY.
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' FUND.
BOSTON SOLDIERS' FUND.
BOSTON SEWING CIRCLE.
LADIES' RELIEF AGENCY.
YOUNG MEN'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

City Temporary Home.

Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street, Boston.

The Temporary Home, under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor, is designed to furnish provision for foundlings and persons in a destitute condition. Only women and children can be lodged there; but meals are given to deserving persons, on application to the Overseers or Matron.

Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.

Broadway, corner of N Street, South Boston.

Organization formed for the care of destitute children of all nationalities. Boys admitted from four to six years of age, and retained until ten; girls received under eight years of

age. Children of both sexes will be taken entire charge of, and provided with good homes when they arrive at a suitable age; or will be received for one, two, or three years, to be returned to their parents at the end of that time. Children also admitted for shorter time, on payment of board. The Institution receives 100 inmates. Application for admission must be made to Mrs. C. O. Whitmore, 14 Beacon Street; Mrs. Joseph Kidder, 12 Lynde Street; or Mrs. E. D. Peters, 6 Newbury Street.

Visitors admitted on Wednesdays, between 2 and 5 P.M.; parents and friends of the children on the last Wednesday of each month, between 2 and 5.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is in November.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.

Vice-Presidents — W. R. Nicholson, J. I. T. Coolidge, G. S. Converse.

Treasurer — C. J. Whittemore.

Secretary — Mrs. N. W. Curtis.

Physicians **— P. P. Ingalls, M.D., J. R. Draper, M.D.**

Roxbury Charitable Society.

Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1794, and incorporated in 1799, for the relief of the poor and the prevention of pauperism in Roxbury. Relief, to a limited amount, is given in money, but the usual form is that of clothing, provisions, &c. An agent is employed by the Society to receive applications for aid and to dispense relief. Between 300 and 400 persons are annually relieved. The Roxbury Dispensary (page 106), founded in 1847, has been merged in this Society, and its separate organization abandoned. The agent of both charities is the same. His office is in Cox Building, corner of Dudley and Bartlett Streets.

OFFICERS.

President — S. C. Cobb.
Treasurer — Gorham Rogers.
Secretary — C. K. Dillaway.
Agent — L. H. Briggs.
Physicians — E. G. Morse, M.D., E. T. Williams, M.D.

Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women.

Copeland Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1856, to provide a home for orphan or half-orphan children, and for old women of small means, having no near kindred to care personally for them. Two dollars a week are charged for the board of children, and four dollars for women. The number of inmates is from 16 to 20, the proportions of women and children varying.

The officers are chosen annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — John Rogers.
Vice-President — Mrs. S. W. Bush.
Treasurer — E. B. Reynolds.
Secretary — Sarah Bunker.

Infant School and Children's Home.

36 *Austin Street, Charlestown, Boston.*

Organized as the Charlestown Infant School Association in 1833, and reorganized in 1869 under its present title, as an Institution for the protection and care of destitute children. Those living or born in Charlestown are preferred. It can at present accommodate about 25 inmates. The Institution is supported by voluntary subscriptions.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Gustavus V. Hall.
Vice-President — Mrs. Richard Frothingham.

Treasurer — Mrs. James M. Stone.
Secretary — Miss Mary D. Balfour.
Physician — James C. Neilson, M.D.

Winchester Home for Aged Women.

12 Eden Street, Charlestown, Boston.

This Institution, founded in October, 1865, is intended as a home for American-born women, over sixty years of age, who have resided in Charlestown for at least ten years, and are in destitute circumstances. Applicants for admission as inmates are received on probation for three months, after which residence is continued or terminated at the discretion of the Board of Managers. As a general rule, the sum of $100 is paid, and the furniture of a room furnished, for each inmate on entrance. Persons are occasionally admitted as boarders, but not to the exclusion of those entirely dependent.

The building now occupied by the Home accommodates about 30 inmates.

The annual meeting is held on the second Thursday of January. The Board of Managers hold meetings on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Liverus Hull.
Vice-Presidents — T. T. Sawyer, William Carleton.
Treasurer — Benjamin Phipps.
Secretary — O. C. Everett.

Massachusetts Infant Asylum.

Walnut Street, Brookline.

The Institution was incorporated May 15, 1867, for the purpose of assisting and providing for deserted and destitute infant children. The classes of children, for whom support is provided, are foundlings, whose parentage is unknown; infants deserted by their known parents, or left orphans at a tender age; the

infant children of women unable to support them entirely, who can pay a part of their cost or can take some part in the care of them. These classes are received in the order of their necessities. About 30 children are in the Asylum at once. As many mothers are retained as wet nurses as the necessities of the Institution demand. Infants are also sent to good nurses outside the Asylum, either by procuring their adoption or by paying their board. In carrying out their object, the Directors endeavor, at all times, to keep in mind the true relations between parents, when living, and their children, and obtain the support of the child from its parents or kindred, whenever it can be done.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Tuesday in April. The Directors meet on the last Tuesday of each month.

Application for the admission of infants must be made to the Secretary of the Committee on Admissions, Miss Parker, 1277 Washington Street, Boston, on Wednesday, between 9½ and 11. No child, born out of the State, is received, except under the provisions of the law; nor is any child taken if over nine months of age. All children are submitted to medical examination before admission.

Application for children for adoption may be made to the matron at the Asylum, or to a member of the Adoption Committee.

The rules which govern admission, adoption, &c., are contained in the sixth report of the Asylum.

During the year ending April 7, 1874, 77 children were received; and 343 from the organization of the Asylum. The percentage of deaths in the year was 19.48, which is lower than in any European institution of similar character.

President — Samuel Cabot, M.D., Boston.

Treasurer — E. S. Philbrick, Brookline.

Secretary — L. W. Tappan, Boston.

Consulting Physicians — Samuel Cabot, M.D., M. E. Zakrewska, M.D.

Attending Physicians — Lucy E. Sewall, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D.

Other Institutions and Societies.

The names of the following additional Institutions and Societies are given for convenience of reference, where such is desired. A full account of the purposes, the plan of organization, and the method of administration, will be found in the Tenth Report of the Board of State Charities.

Boston. American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Beacon Street, Athenæum Building. Secretary, E. C. Pickering.

Boston. American Social Science Association, 5 Pemberton Square. Secretary, F. B. Sanborn.

Boston. Appleton Temporary Home, 48 West Fourth Street. Secretary, E. R. Cook.

Boston Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, West Roxbury.

Boston. Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison Avenue, corner Concord Street. Secretary, James Havey.

Boston. Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers, Baldwin Place. Secretary, W. G. Brooks, Jr.

Boston. Bethesda Society, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Warren.

Boston. British Charitable Society. Secretary, Henry Squire.

Boston. Charitable Irish Society. Secretary, T. A. Tallon.

Boston. Charlestown's Poor Fund.

Boston Children's Aid Society. Secretary, Edward W. Hooper, 4 Pemberton Square.

Boston Children's Friend Society, 48 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. T. D. Sawyer.

Boston. City Missionary Society, 19 Congregational House, Somerset Street. Secretary, J. H. Means.

Boston. Devens Benevolent Society, Charlestown. Secretary, Mrs. R. W. Frothingham.

1-149A. Fremont H. Mrs F. A. Brooks.

Boston. Episcopal City Mission, 14 Oxford Street. Secretary, Russell Sturgis, Jr.

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society. Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Ware, Jr.

Boston Female Orphan Asylum, 750 Washington Street. Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales.

Boston Flower Mission, Hollis Street Chapel.

Boston. German Emigrant Aid Society, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street. Secretary, George Walther.

Boston. Home for Aged Poor, Dudley Street and Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.

Boston. House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon Street, Roxbury. Secretary, M. P. Dougherty.

Boston. House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont Street, oppo. Parker Hill Avenue. Secretary, John Nagle.

Boston. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. F. Bigelow, M.D., 334 Shawmut Avenue.

Boston Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street. Secretary, S. B. Cruft.

Boston. Industrial School for Girls, Centre Street, Dorchester.

Boston. Ladies' American Home Education Society, 14 Tyler Street. Secretary, Mrs. S. E. Dawes.

Boston Mutual Benefit Association. Secretary, B. F. Paine, 33 Dock Square.

Boston. Needle Woman's Friend Society, ~~86 Chauncey Street.~~ Secretary, ~~Mrs. William Endicott, Jr.~~

Boston. New England Hospital for Women and Children, Codman Avenue. Secretary, Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney.

Boston Orthopedic Association. Secretary, J. P. Healy, 2 Pemberton Square.

Boston. Penitent Female's Refuge, 32 Rutland Street.

Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Society, Mariner's Home. Secretary, J. T. Prince.

Boston. Scots' Charitable Society. Secretary, Roland McLean.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society. Secretary, F. R. Allen.

Boston Sewing Circle, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street.

Boston. Shawmut Universalist Flower Mission. Shawmut Avenue Universalist Church.

Boston Society of Natural History, Berkeley Street, corner of Boylston. Secretary, Edward Burgess.

Boston. Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Secretary, T. F. Ring.

Boston. St. Francis de Sales Association, Charlestown. Secretary, Daniel Toomey.

Boston. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Camden Street, corner of Shawmut Avenue. Secretary, Hugh O'Brien.

Boston. The Widows' Society, 59 Mt. Vernon Street. Secretary, Miss M. A. Bigelow.

Boston Young Men's Benevolent Society. Secretary, ~~Jacob H. Lombard, 19 Lewis Wharf.~~

Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Eliot and Tremont Streets. Secretary, L. P. Rowland.

Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 300 Washington Street. Secretary, H. H. Sprague.

Boston Young Women's Christian Association, ~~26 and 27 Beach~~ Street. Secretary, Mrs. W. C. Child.

Beverly. Fisher Charitable Society. Secretary, William Endicott.

Cambridge, East, Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Knight.

Cambridge Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. M. Bartlett.

Cambridge Humane Society. Secretary, Samuel Longfellow.

Chelsea. Ladies' Union Relief Society, 2 Granite Block. Secretary, Mrs. M. E. Pearson.

Chelsea. Winnisimmett Benevolent Society. Secretary, Edward Chase.

1— Jos. Healey - 9 Pemberton Sq -

2— Warrenton St.

Dedham. Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. Secretary, Miss H. B. Chickering.

Fall River. Children's Home. Secretary, Milton Read.

Haverhill Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss A. P. Rogers.

Haverhill. Old Ladies' Home Association. Secretary, Miss A. M. Wheeler.

Lancaster. Charitable Fund in the Town of. Clerk, G. W. Howe.

Lawrence Irish Benevolent Society.

Lowell. St. Joseph's Charitable Society.

Lynn Female Fragment Society. Secretary, Miss C. M. Burrill.

Lynn. Hibernian Benevolent Association, Market and Tremont Streets. Secretary, M. A. Donnovan.

Lynn Widow and Orphan Society. Secretary, Miss H. N. Lamphier.

Marblehead. Charitable Society.

Marblehead Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. E. C. Gregory.

Marblehead. Hibernian Friendly Society, Barnard and Prospect Streets. Secretary, John Cuddihy.

Massachusetts Historical Society, 30 Tremont Street. Secretary, Charles Deane.

Massachusetts Society for aiding Discharged Convicts. Secretary, C. K. Whipple.

Massachusetts Soldier's Fund, Charity Bureau, Chardon Street, Boston. Secretary, M. C. Greene, M.D.

Nantucket. Ladies' Howard Society. Secretary, Mrs. Harriet Peirce.

New Bedford. Association for the Relief of Aged Women. Secretary, Mrs. E. W. Howland.

New Bedford. Dorcas Society. Secretary, Mrs. Joseph Brownell.

New Bedford. Ladies' City Mission. Clerk, Mrs. D. D. Winn.

New Bedford. Morning Star Beneficial Society. President, Noah Tillson.

New Bedford Orphan's Home, Clark's Point Road. Secretary, Sarah T. Crapo.

New Bedford. Union for Good Works, Purchase Street. Secretary, Emily H. Bourne.

New Bedford. Women's Reform and Relief Association. Secretary, Mrs. T. G. Morgan.

Newburyport Female Charitable Society.

Newburyport. General Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. H. Kimball.

Newburyport. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. W. Hale.

New England Moral Reform Society, 6 Oak Place. Secretary, Mrs. C. D. White.

New England Scandinavian Benevolent Society, Boston. Secretary, C. A. Thalia.

Newton Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls, Church Street.

Northampton. Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes. Principal, Miss H. B. Rogers.

Northampton. Smith Charities. Clerk, C. G. Delano.

Peabody. Charitable Tenement Association.

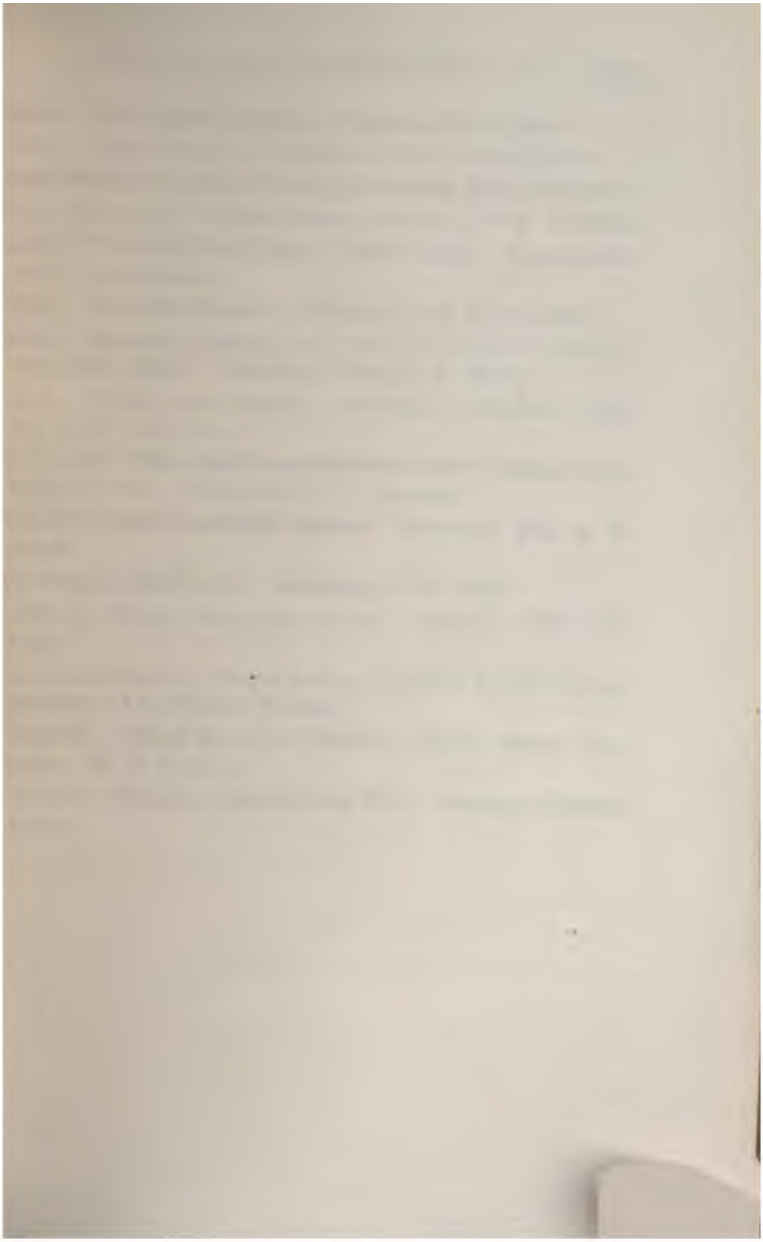
Peabody. Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss E. O. Proctor.

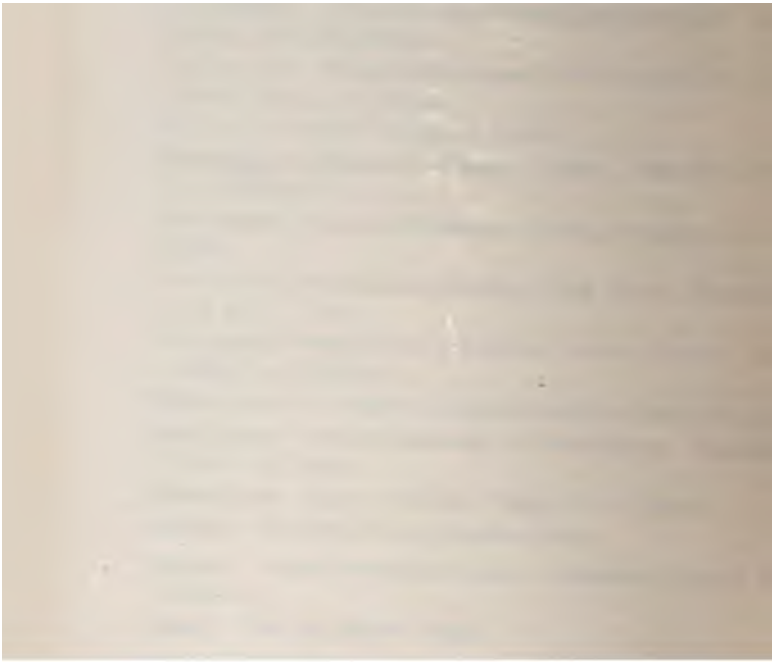
Quincy. National Sailor's Home.

Quincy. Sailors' Snug Harbor, Germantown. Secretary, J. F. Tuckerman.

Salem. Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, Derby Street. President, B. H. Silsbee.

Salem Charitable Building Association. Treasurer and Agent, C. H. Allen.





Salem. City Orphan Asylum. President, Sister Mary.

Salem. Dorcas Society. Treasurer, Miss Caroline Faben.

Salem Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss H. O. Mack.

Salem Fraternity, 175 Essex Street. Secretary, D. W. Moulton.

Salem. Plummer Farm School, Winter Island. Superintendent, C. A. Johnson.

Salem. Samaritan Society. President, Mrs. Lydia Short.

Salem. Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter Street. Secretary, Miss E. A. Brown.

Salem. Widow and Orphan Association. Secretary, Miss M. E. W. Jocelyn.

Springfield. Home for Friendless Women and Children, Buckingham Street. Clerk, Mrs. C. T. Leonard.

Taunton Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. N. Jones.

Truro Benevolent Society. Secretary, S. H. Smith.

Wellfleet. Marine Benevolent Society. Secretary, Giles Hopkins.

Worcester Children's Friend Society, Main and Benefit Streets. Secretary, Mrs. Nelson Wheeler.

Worcester. Home for Aged Females, Orange Street. Secretary, H. T. Cheever.

Worcester. People's Club, Brinley Hall. Secretary, Rebecca Jones.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army—Medical Service.

Brig. Gen. J. K. Barnes, M.D., Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.

The Medical Officers in the U. S. Army, on duty in Boston and vicinity, are:—

Assistant Surgeon J. W. Brewer, M.D., Attending Surgeon, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Assistant Surgeon C. E. Munn, M.D., Attending Surgeon, Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.

The following memorandum has been issued for the information of persons desirous of entering the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army:—

[EXTRACTS FROM LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.]

Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1834.

"Sect. 1. Be it enacted, &c., That from and after the passage of this Act, no person shall receive the appointment of Assistant Surgeon in the Army of the United States, unless he shall have been examined and approved by an Army Medical Board, to consist of not less than three Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons, who shall be designated for that purpose by the Secretary of War; and no person shall receive the appointment of Surgeon in the Army of the United States, unless he shall have served at least five years as an Assistant Surgeon, and unless, also, he shall have been examined by an Army Medical Board constituted as aforesaid."

Act of Congress, approved July 28, 1866.

"Sect. 17. And be it further enacted, That the Medical Department of the Army shall hereafter consist of one Surgeon General, . . . one Assistant Surgeon General, . . . one Chief Medical Pur-

veyor and four Assistant Medical Purveyors, . . . sixty Surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of Majors of Cavalry, one hundred and fifty Assistant Surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of First Lieutenants of Cavalry for the first three years' service, and with the rank, pay, and emoluments of Captains of Cavalry after three years' service." . . .

All candidates for appointment in the Medical Corps must apply to the Hon. Secretary of War for an invitation to appear before the Medical Examining Board. The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, stating age and birthplace, and be accompanied by testimonials from Professors of the college in which he graduated, or from other physicians of good repute.

Candidates must be between 21 and 28 years of age and graduates of a Medical College having a thorough and complete course of Medical education, — evidence of which must be submitted to the Board before examination.

The morals, habits, and physical and mental qualifications of each candidate will be subjects for careful examination by the Board; and a favorable report will not be made in any case in which there is a reasonable doubt.

The following will be the general plan of examination: —

1. A short essay, either autobiographical or upon some professional subject, — to be indicated by the Board.

2. Physical examination. This will be rigid, and each candidate will be required to certify "*that he labors under no mental or physical infirmity, nor disability of any kind, which can in any way interfere with the most efficient discharge of his duties in any climate.*"

3. Examination as to general aptitude and education.

4. Written examination on anatomy, physiology, hygiene, surgery, and practice of medicine.

5. Oral examination on each of the above-mentioned subjects, and also on obstetrics, general pathology, chemistry, toxicology, medical jurisprudence, and materia medica.

6. Clinical examination, medical and surgical, at a hospital.

7. Performance of surgical operations on the cadaver.

The Board will deviate from this general plan whenever necessary, in such manner as they deem best to secure the interests of the service.

The Board will report the merits of the candidates in the several branches of the examination, and their relative merit in the whole, according to which, if vacancies exist within two years thereafter,

the *approved* candidates will receive appointments and take rank in the Medical Corps.

An applicant failing at one examination may be allowed a second after one year, but not a third.

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, as this is an indispensable prerequisite to appointment; but those who are approved and receive appointments will be entitled to transportation on their obeying their first order.

If the result of the examination of a candidate be satisfactory, he will be offered a contract for duty as Acting Assistant Surgeon until such time as he can be appointed or commissioned as Assistant Surgeon.

(Signed) WM. W. BELKNAP,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, February 15, 1870.

U. S. Navy — Medical Service.

J. C. PALMER, M.D., Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D.C.

The Medical Officers in the U. S. Navy on duty at the Boston Navy Yard are: —

Surgeon — G. S. Beardsley, M.D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — G. P. Bradley, M.D.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA.

Medical Director — Joseph Wilson, M.D.
Surgeon — J. H. Clark, M.D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — G. S. Culbreth, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon — J. H. Hall, M.D.

NAVAL RENDEZVOUS.

Medical Director — I. W. Taylor, M.D.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — C. L. Cassin, M.D.
Receiving Ship Ohio, Surgeon — T. Woolverton, M.D.

Regulations

For Admission and Promotion in the Medical Department of the Navy.

It is prescribed by law that no person shall be appointed in this branch of the service who has not been examined and found qualified by a Board of Naval Surgeons, designated by the Secretary of the Navy, and who is not under twenty-one or over twenty-six years of age.

A Board of Naval Surgeons will be assembled annually, at such place as may be indicated by the Department, usually about the close of the lecture season of the colleges, for the examination and selection of candidates for admission into the Medical Corps of the Navy, as well as for the examinations of Assistant Surgeons who may be candidates for promotion.

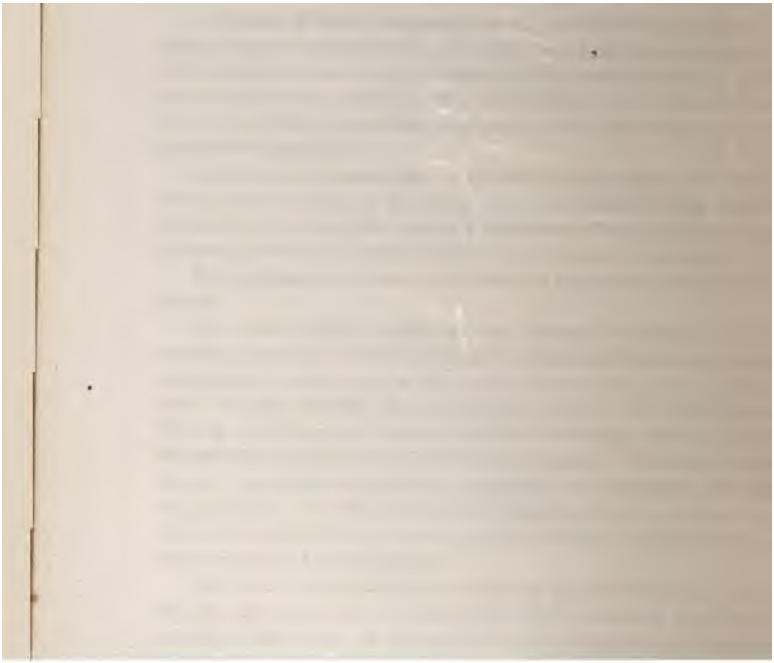
Application for permission to attend the examination for admission to the Medical Corps of the Navy must be addressed to the Secretary of the Navy, stating the age and residence of the applicant, and be accompanied by respectable testimonials of moral character.

The permission will state the time and place of the meeting of the Board.

The Board rigidly scrutinizes the physical qualifications of each candidate, as well as his mental and professional capacity; requires competent testimony as to his moral fitness, and reports favorably upon no case admitting of a reasonable doubt, as the health and the lives of the officers and men of the Navy are objects too important to be intrusted to ignorant or incompetent persons. Scholastic acquirements, especially orthography, geography, and grammar, are rigidly inquired into: and those who know themselves to be deficient upon these points will lose their time and incur useless expense by presenting themselves for examination.

The Board reports the relative merit of the candidates as shown by the examination; and appointments will be made in the Navy, as vacancies may occur, in the order in which they may be reported by the Board. Although nothing can take the place of professional qualification, a knowledge of modern languages, or of any branch of natural history, especially botany, will, other circumstances being equal, give the candidate possessing them a preference in selection or position.

No qualified candidate will be held over for appointment beyond the year: if not appointed within that time, it will be necessary for a



candidate to be re-examined, when he will take position with the class last examined.

Physical examination will precede the professional. No candidate not physically qualified for the active duties of the service will be examined professionally. The Board will make a separate report in each case of the physical condition *direct* to the Department, to be placed on file with the testimonials of the candidate.

No allowance is made for the expenses of persons undergoing these examinations, as they are indispensable prerequisites to appointment.

Assistant Surgeons are entitled to an examination for promotion after three years' service in the Navy.

In order that the relative position of Assistant Surgeons of the same date, who shall be examined for promotion at different times, may be more readily determined, a majority of the members of the Board will be selected, if practicable, from those who served on the next preceding Board.

Assistant Surgeons who are candidates for promotion shall present to the Board testimonials of correct deportment and habits of industry from the Surgeons with whom they have been associated on duty; also a journal of practice, or case book, in their own handwriting. They are expected to be familiar with all the details of duty specified in the "Instructions for the Government of Medical Officers."

Any Assistant Surgeon who shall fail to present himself for examination after he has been ordered (unless for reasons which may be satisfactory to the Department) shall be dropped from the list of officers of the Navy.

GEORGE M. ROBESON,
Secretary of the Navy.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

————————, 187

To the Secretary of the Navy:

I respectfully make application for examination as to my qualifications for appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy. I was years of age on the day of 187 , and reside in , county of , and State of . I forward herewith testimonial of moral and physical qualifications.

Very respectfully,

————————.

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior.

Acting under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, and in conformity to an act passed by Congress, and approved March 3, 1873. The duty of an examining Surgeon, under existing laws, is to examine applicants for invalid pensions, persons claiming as invalid dependants, for restoration to the pension rolls, and for increase of pensions; also, to examine enrolled pensioners at such stated periods as the law requires.

ROSTER OF EXAMINING SURGEONS FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

Horace Chase,* Boston.
Hugh Doherty, Boston.
J. B. Treadwell, Boston.
B. F. Hastings, Abington.
N. S. Babbitt, (North) Adams.
G. C. Lawrence, (North) Adams.
V. O. Taylor, Athol Depot.
J. Q. A. McCollister, Ayer.
J. M. Smith, Barnstable.
G. F. Thompson, Belchertown.
Asa Millet, Bridgewater.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
Ebenezer Hunt, Danvers.
John Pierce, Edgartown.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
George Jewett, Fitchburg.
Alfred Miller, Fitchburg.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
Kendall Flint, Haverhill.
Cyrus Temple, Heath.
Peter Pineo, Hyannis.
H. M. Chase, Lawrence.
Eliphalet Wright, Lee.
Nathan Allen, Lowell.
I. F. Galloupe, Lynn.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
A. L. B. Monroe, Medway.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
J. B. King, Nantucket.
J. H. Wright, Natick.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
Joshua Porter, North Brookfield.
Edward Barton, Orange.
William Holbrook, Palmer.
Henry Eastman, Pittsfield.
Alexander Jackson, Plymouth.
C. A. Carlton, Salem.
H. D. Train, Sheffield.
C. C. Chaffee, Springfield.
D. P. Smith, Springfield.
John B. Chace, Taunton.
F. A. Sawyer, Wareham.
J. W. Hastings, Warren.
Samuel Richardson, Watertown.
Ira Russell, Winchendon.
Alonzo Chapin, Winchester.
Henry Clarke, Worcester.
Oramel Martin, Worcester.
Albert Wood, Worcester.

* In Boston, the Board meets at the office of Dr. Treadwell, No. 338 Tremont Street, on Wednesday, from 11 to 1.

Medical Corps Mass. Vol. Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank,—Brigadier-General.			
William J. Dale	Governor's Staff.	N. Andover.	14 June, 1861.
ASST. SURG.-GENERAL.			
Rank,—Colonel.			
Joshua B. Treadwell . .	Governor's Staff.	Boston.	10 April, 1874.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS. (4.)			
Rank,—Colonel.			
Yorick G. Hurd	1st Division.	Ipswich.	26 Dec. 1867.
Rank,—Lt.-Colonel.			
William Ingalls	2d Brigade.	Boston.	24 May, 1867.
Samuel Flagg	3d ,,	Worcester.	1 Feb. 1869.
Vacancy	1st ,,	—	—
SURGEONS. (15.)			
Rank,—Major.			
B. Joy Jeffries	1st Corps of Cadets.	Boston.	3 Nov. 1863.
John L. Robinson	8 Reg. Inf. 2d Brig.	Wenham.	26 July, 1864.
Joseph W. Hayward . . .	3 ,, ,, 1st ,,	Taunton.	5 Aug. 1867.
George Jewett	10 ,, ,, 3d ,,	Fitchburg.	1 Mar. 1869.
Edward J. Forster . . .	5 ,, ,, 2d ,,	Boston.	19 May, 1871.
Horatio G. Stickney . . .	2 Reg. ,, 3d ,,	Springfield.	18 June, 1872.
William F. Southard . . .	2d Corps of Cadets.	Salem.	8 Aug. 1872.
George T. Perkins	1 Reg. Inf. 1st Brig.	Boston.	10 Jan. 1873.
Oran G. Cilley	1 Bat. Cav. 1st ,,	Boston.	1 Feb. 1873.
George W. Sargent . . .	6 Reg. Inf. 2d ,,	Lawrence.	1 Aug. 1873.
James A. McDonald . . .	9 Reg. Inf. 1st ,,	Boston.	26 Feb. 1874.
Vacancy	1 Bat. Art. 1st ,,	—	—
Vacancy	2 Bat. Art. 2d ,,	—	—
Vacancy	2 Bat. Inf. 1st ,,	—	—
Vacancy	4 Bat. Inf. 2d ,,	—	—
ASSISTANT SURGEONS. (10.)			
Rank,—1st Lieutenant.			
Levi Howard	Co. F U't. C. 2d Brig.	Chelmsford.	24 July, 1866.
Wm. H. Hildreth	10 Reg. Inf. 3d ,,	Fitchburg.	7 Sept. 1869.
Preston M. Chase	8 ,, ,, 2d ,,	Danvers.	2 May, 1870.
Charles H. Davis	5 Bat. Art. 3d ,,	Worcester.	20 Aug. 1872.
Ira B Cushing	3 Reg. Inf. 1st ,,	Taunton.	30 Aug. 1872.
David Clark	2 ,, ,, 3d ,,	Springfield.	18 Sept. 1872.
George E. Pinkham . . .	6 ,, ,, 2d ,,	Lowell.	13 Aug 1873.
Benjamin A. Sawyer . . .	5 ,, ,, 2d ,,	Haverhill.	27 Aug. 1873.
Charles A. Holt	1 ,, ,, 1st ,,	Chelsea.	28 April, 1874.
Vacancy	9 ,, ,, 1st ,,	—	—

State Board of Health.

Organized, by act of the Legislature, June 21, 1869 (Acts and Resolves, 1869, 420).

The Board meets at the State House, once in three months, and as much oftener as they may deem expedient. In the month of January in each year they make a report to the Legislature; five numbers of the report have already been published.

The Board has correspondents in every town in the State, whose names may be learned on application to the Secretary.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

H. I. Bowditch, M.D., Boston.
R. T. Davis, Fall River.
Richard Frothingham, Charlestown, Boston.
D. L. Webster, Boston.
J. C. Hoadley, Lawrence.
T. B. Newhall, Lynn.

Secretary — C. F. Folsom, M.D.

Commissioners of Lunacy.

Appointed, in conformity to act of the Legislature (Acts and Resolves, 1862, 8, § 1), for the examination of convicts in the State Prison alleged to be insane.

J. A. Latimer, M.D., East Cambridge, *Chairman*.
B. D. Eastman, M.D., Worcester.
W. W. Godding, M.D., Taunton.
G. F. Jelly, M.D., Somerville.
C. A. Walker, M.D., Boston.

State Prison at Charlestown.

Warden — S. E. Chamberlain.
Physician — J. A. Latimer, M.D., East Cambridge.

Board of State Charities.

Organized by act of the Legislature, April 29, 1863 (Acts and Resolves, 1863, 240). The Board has the care and examination

of paupers and lunatics; to ascertain their places of settlement and means of support, and who may be responsible therefor; the removal of paupers and lunatics to their usual homes; the prosecution of cases of settlement and bastardy; the collection of emigrant head-money; the bonding of suspicious persons; and, in general, of matters relating to the treatment of pauperism, crime, disease, and insanity. In this way it has the charge of the State Hospitals for the Insane (see page 95), the State Pauper Establishments, the Juvenile Reformatories, and partial jurisdiction in other institutions to which the State gives aid. The Superintendents and Physicians of the Pauper and Reformatory Institutions are given below.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Moses Kimball, Boston. S. G. Howe, Boston.
Nathan Allen, Lowell. F. B. Sanborn, Springfield.

General Agent — S. C. Wrightington, Office at State House.
Secretary — E. L. Pierce.
Visiting Agent — Gardiner Tufts.

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT TEWKSBURY.

Superintendent — Thomas J. Marsh.
Physician — J. D. Nichols, M.D.
Assistant Physician — Helen M. Marsh.

STATE WORKHOUSE AT BRIDGEWATER.

Superintendent — Nahum Leonard, Jr.
Physician — Edward Sawyer, M.D.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL AT MONSON.

Superintendent — H. P. Wakefield, M.D.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL AT WESTBORO'.

Superintendent — Benjamin Evans.
Physicians — E. B. Harvey, M.D., Westboro'; H. A. Jewett, M.D., Northboro'.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AT LANCASTER.

Superintendent — Marcus Ames.
Physician — J. L. S. Thompson, M.D.

Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others.

STATUTES.

Boards of Health.

Towns to choose board of health, or health officer, or selectmen to act. G. S. 26, § 1. 8 Cush. 68.

A town, respecting which no provision is made by special law for choosing a Board of Health, may, at its annual meeting, legally warned for the purpose, choose a Board of Health, to consist of not less than three, nor more than nine persons; or may choose a health officer. If no board or officer is chosen, the selectmen shall be the Board of Health.

City council to appoint board of health, or, &c. Ibid. § 2. 1849, 211, §§ 1, 2. 97 Mass. 221. G. S. 26, § 2.

Except where a different provision is made by law, the City Council of a city may appoint a Board of Health; may constitute either branch of such Council, or a joint or separate committee of their body, a Board of Health either for general or special purposes; and may prescribe the manner in which other powers and duties of the Board shall be exercised and carried into effect. In default of the appointment of a Board with full powers, the City Council shall have the powers and perform the duties prescribed to Boards of Health.

Board may appoint physician. G. S. 26, § 3.

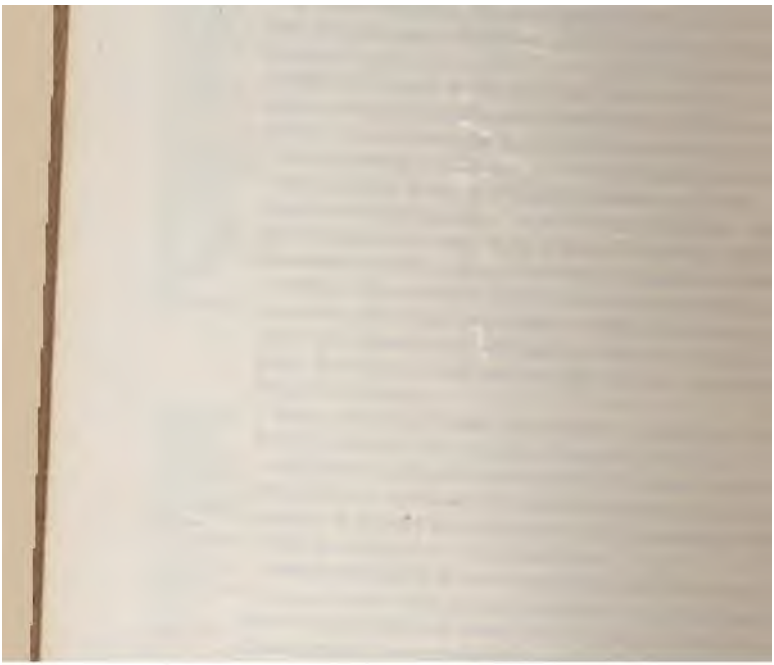
Every Board of Health may appoint a physician to the Board, who shall hold his office during its pleasure.

Compensation of physician and others. G. S. 26, § 4.

The Board shall establish the salary or other compensation of such physician, and shall regulate all fees and charges of persons employed by it in the execution of the health laws and of its own regulations.

Boards of health may delegate agents. 1866, 271, § 1.

Boards of Health in the several cities and towns in this Commonwealth may appoint an agent or agents to act for them, respectively, in cases of emergency, or when such Board cannot be conveniently assembled; and such agent so appointed shall have, and may exercise, all the authority which the Board of Health appointing him had; but he shall, within two days, report his action in each case to the Board of Health for their approval, and shall be directly responsible to, and under the control and direction of, the Board of Health from which he received such appointment.



State board of health and vital statistics established. How appointed. 1869, 420, § 1.

The Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, shall appoint seven persons, who shall constitute the Board of Health and Vital Statistics. The persons so appointed shall hold their offices for seven years: *provided*, that the terms of office of the seven first appointed shall be so arranged that the term of one shall expire each year, and the vacancies so created, as well as all vacancies occurring otherwise, shall be filled by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council; but any one may be reappointed.

— to make sanitary investigations and report to legislature. Ibid. § 2.

The Board shall take cognizance of the interests of health and life among the citizens of this Commonwealth. They shall make sanitary investigations and inquiries in respect to the people, the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and the sources of mortality, and the effects of localities, employments, conditions and circumstances, on the public health; and they shall gather such information in respect to those matters as they may deem proper for diffusion among the people. They shall advise the Government in regard to the location of any public institutions. They shall, in the month of January, make report to the Legislature of their doings, investigations, and discoveries during the year ending December thirty-first, with such suggestions as to legislative action as they may deem necessary.

— to meet once in three months, and serve without compensation. Ibid. § 3.

The Board shall meet at the State House once in three months, and as much oftener as they may deem expedient. No member except the Secretary shall receive any compensation, but the actual expenses of any member while engaged in the duties of the Board shall be allowed and paid.

— to examine into and report upon the effect of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. Ibid. § 4.

It shall be the duty of the Board, and they are hereby instructed, to examine into, and report what, in their best judgment, is the effect of the use of intoxicating liquor, as a beverage, upon the industry, prosperity, happiness, health, and lives of the citizens of the State. Also what additional legislation, if any, is necessary in the premises.

Secretary of board, his duties, compensa-

The Board shall elect a secretary, either from their own number or otherwise; but when elected he shall be a member of the Board and their executive officer. He shall per-

tion, &c. Ibid. § 5.

form and superintend the work prescribed in this law, and such other duties as the Board may require. He shall receive from the Treasury, in quarterly payments, an annual salary of twenty-five hundred dollars; and his necessary travelling expenses incurred in the performance of official duties, after they have been audited by the Board and approved by the Governor and Council, and all other necessary expenses arising in his office, shall be paid out of the Treasury in the same manner as those of the different departments of the Government.

Board to make regulations respecting nuisances, &c. G. S. 26, § 5. 12 Pick. 184. 97 Mass. 221.

The Board [of Health in the several cities and towns of this Commonwealth] shall make such regulations as it judges necessary for the public health and safety, respecting nuisances, sources of filth, and causes of sickness within its town, or on board of vessels within its harbor; and respecting articles which are capable of containing or conveying infection or contagion, or of creating sickness, brought into, or conveyed from, its town, or into or from any vessel. Whoever violates any such regulation shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Board to give notice of regulation. Ibid. § 6.

Notice shall be given by the Board of all regulations made by it, by publishing the same in some newspaper of its town, or, where there is no such newspaper, by posting them up in some public place in the town. Such notice shall be deemed legal notice to all persons.

To examine into and abate nuisances, &c. Ibid. § 7. 11 Met. 572.

The Board shall examine into all nuisances, sources of filth, and causes of sickness within its town, or in any vessel within the harbor of such town, that may in its opinion be injurious to the health of the inhabitants, and the same shall destroy, remove, or prevent, as the case may require.

To order nuisances, &c., abated. Penalty for refusing. G. S. 26, § 8; 87, § 5; 88, §§ 40, 42. 1862, 74.

The Board or the health officer shall order the owner or occupant at his own expense to remove any nuisance, source of filth, or cause of sickness, found on private property, within twenty-four hours, or such other time as it deems reasonable after notice served as provided in the following section; and if the owner or occupant neglects so to do, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars for every day during which he knowingly permits such nuisance or cause of sickness to remain after the time prescribed for the removal thereof.

tion, &c. Ibid. § 5.

form and superinten
such other duties as
receive from the Tr
annual salary of two
necessary travelling ex
of official duties, after
Board and approved by
other necessary expenses
out of the Treasury in t
different departments of th

Board to make regulations respecting nuisances, &c. G. S. 26, § 5. 12 Pick. 184. 97 Mass. 221.

The Board [of Health in
this Commonwealth] shall
judges necessary for the publ
ing nuisances, sources of fil
within its town, or on board o
and respecting articles which a
conveying infection or contagi
brought into, or conveyed from,
any vessel. Whoever violates a
forfeit a sum not exceeding one h

Board to give notice of regulation. Ibid. § 6.

Notice shall be given by the
made by it, by publishing the same
its town, or, where there is no such
them up in some public place in t
shall be deemed legal notice to all per

To examine into and abate nuisances, &c. Ibid. § 7. 11 Met. 372.

The Board shall examine into all
filth, and causes of sickness within its
within the harbor of such town, that
injurious to the health of the inhabitant
destroy, remove, or prevent, as the ca

To order nuisances, &c.

The Board or the health officer shall
occupant at the cost and expense to remove
of filth, or cause of nuisance, found

shall be made in writing, and served by any
tent to serve a notice in a civil suit, personally
, occupant, or his authorized agent; or a copy
may be left at the last and usual place of
owner, occupant, or agent, if he is known and
ate. But if the premises are unoccupied, and
of the owner or agent is unknown, or without
notice may be served by posting the same on
and advertising in one or more public news-
manner and for such length of time as the
lth officer may direct.

Order for abatement, how served. Stat. § 9; 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75 Mass. 422.

or occupant fails to comply with such order,
cause the nuisance, source of filth, or cause
removed, and all expenses incurred thereby
the owner, occupant, or other person who
ed the same. If he has had actual notice
of Health of the existence thereof.

Owner not complying, board to remove nuisance at his expense. Stat. § 10; 67, § 5; 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75 Mass. 422.

satisfied upon due examination that
ement, or building in its town, occupied
has become, by reason of the number
of cleanliness, or other cause, unfit
a cause of nuisance or sickness to the
may issue a notice in writing to
them, requiring the premises to
to cleanliness, or, if they
to remove or quit the
Board may deem reason-
any of them, neglect or
the notice, the Board
ily cleansed at the ex-
the occupants forcibly
same shall not
the owner.

Board may notify occupant of unhealthful dwelling-place to vacate, &c. 67, § 11. 75 Mass. 422, § 11. 67, § 12, 68, § 11.

Such order shall be made in writing, and served by any person competent to serve a notice in a civil suit, personally on the owner, occupant, or his authorized agent; or a copy of the order may be left at the last and usual place of abode of the owner, occupant, or agent, if he is known and within the State. But if the premises are unoccupied, and the residence of the owner or agent is unknown, or without the State, the notice may be served by posting the same on the premises and advertising in one or more public newspapers in such manner and for such length of time as the Board or health officer may direct.

Order for abatement, how served. Ibid. § 9; 87, § 5; 88, §§ 40, 42. 1862, 74. 98 Mass. 431.

If the owner or occupant fails to comply with such order, the Board may cause the nuisance, source of filth, or cause of sickness to be removed, and all expenses incurred thereby shall be paid by the owner, occupant, or other person who caused or permitted the same, if he has had actual notice from the Board of Health of the existence thereof.

Owner not complying, board to remove nuisance at his expense. Ibid. § 10; 87, § 5; 88, §§ 40, 42. 1862, 74. 98 Mass. 432.

The Board, when satisfied upon due examination that any cellar, room, tenement, or building in its town, occupied as a dwelling-place, has become, by reason of the number of occupants, or want of cleanliness, or other cause, unfit for such purpose and a cause of nuisance or sickness to the occupants, or the public, may issue a notice in writing to such occupants, or any of them, requiring the premises to be put into a proper condition as to cleanliness, or, if they see fit, requiring the occupants to remove or quit the premises within such time as the Board may deem reasonable. If the person so notified, or any of them, neglect or refuse to comply with the terms of the notice, the Board may cause the premises to be properly cleansed at the expense of the owners, or may remove the occupants forcibly and close up the premises, and the same shall not be again occupied as a dwelling-place without the consent, in writing, of the Board. If the owner thereafter occupies or knowingly permits the same to be occupied without such permission in writing, he shall forfeit a sum not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars.

Board may notify occupant of unfit dwelling-places to quit, &c. G. S. 26, § 11. 11 Met. 572. G. S. 26, § 11.

When a person is convicted on an indictment for a common nuisance injurious to the public health, the court in their discretion may order it to be removed or destroyed, at

When a party convicted of a nuisance,

court may order it destroyed. G.S.26, § 12.

the expense of the defendant, under the direction of the Board of Health; and the form of the warrant to the sheriff or other officer may be varied accordingly.

Court may issue injunctions, in cases of nuisance. G.S.27, § 13.

The Superior Court, or a justice thereof in term-time or vacation, may, either before or pending a prosecution for a common nuisance affecting the public health, issue an injunction to stay or prevent the same until the matter shall be decided by a jury or otherwise; may enforce such injunction according to the course of proceedings in chancery; and may dissolve the same when the court or one of the justices shall think proper.

Board may make compulsory examination of premises, when refused, &c. 1873, 2, § 1.

When the Board thinks it necessary for the preservation of the lives or health of the inhabitants, to enter any land, building, premises, or vessel within its town, for the purpose of examining into and destroying, removing, or preventing any nuisance, source of filth, or cause of sickness, and said Board or any agent thereof sent for that purpose shall be refused such entry, any member of the Board or such agent may make complaint under oath to any justice of any court of record or to two justices of the peace of the county, stating the facts of the case so far as he has knowledge thereof, and said justice or justices may thereupon issue a warrant, directed to the sheriff or any of his deputies, to such agent of the Board, or to any constable of such town, commanding him to take sufficient aid, and at any reasonable time repair to the place where such nuisance, source of filth, or cause of sickness complained of may be, and the same to destroy, remove, or prevent, under the directions of said Board.

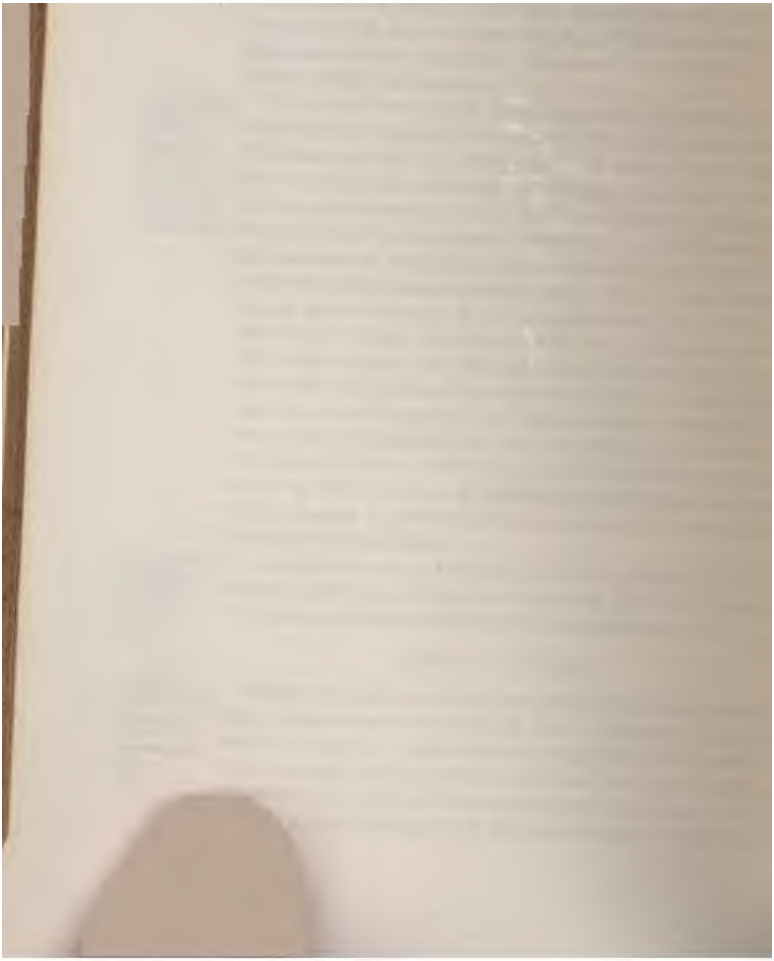
May permit removal of infected articles. G. S. 26, § 15.

The Board may grant permits for the removal of any nuisance, infected articles, or sick person, within the limits of its town, when it thinks it safe and proper so to do.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Board of health shall make provision for persons infected. Ibid. § 16. 2 Cush. 52.

When any person coming from abroad or residing in any town in this State is infected, or lately has been infected, with the plague or other sickness dangerous to the public health, except as is otherwise provided in this chapter, the Board [of Health] shall make effectual provision in the manner which it judges best for the safety of the inhabi-



tants, by removing such person to a separate house or otherwise, and by providing nurses and other assistants and necessaries, which shall be at the charge of the person himself, his parents, or master, if able, otherwise at the charge of the town to which he belongs; and if he is not an inhabitant of any town, at the charge of the Commonwealth. See G. S. 26, § 51.

If the infected person cannot be removed without danger to his health, the board shall make provision for him as directed in the preceding section in the house in which he may be; and may cause the persons in the neighborhood to be removed, and take such other measures as it judges necessary for the safety of the inhabitants. If infected person cannot be removed, others may be, &c. G. S. 26, § 17. See G. S. 26, § 51.

The board of health of any town near to or bordering upon either of the neighboring States, may appoint, by writing, suitable persons to attend at places by which travellers may pass from infected places in other States; who may examine such travellers as it suspects of bringing any infection dangerous to the public health, and if need be may restrain them from travelling until licensed thereto by the board of health of the town to which such person may come. A traveller coming from such infected place, who shall without such license travel within this State (except to return by the most direct way to the State from whence he came), after he has been cautioned to depart by the persons so appointed, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars. Persons may be stationed in places bordering on other States, to examine, &c. Ibid. § 18.

Two justices of the peace may, if need be, make out a warrant, directed to the sheriff of the county, or his deputy, or to any constable, requiring them, under the direction of the board, to remove any person infected with contagious sickness, or to impress and take up convenient houses, lodging, nurses, attendants, and other necessaries, for the accommodation, safety, and relief of the sick. Two justices of the peace may issue warrant to remove sick persons. Ibid. § 19.

When, upon the application of the board, it appears to a justice of the peace that there is just cause to suspect that any baggage, clothing, or goods found within the town, are infected with the plague or other disease which may be dangerous to the public health, the justice shall, by warrant directed to the sheriff or his deputy, or to any constable, require him to impress so many men as said jus- One justice may issue warrant to sheriff to secure infected articles, who may impress aid. Ibid. § 20.

tice may judge necessary to secure such baggage, clothing, or other goods, and to post said men as a guard over the house or place where such articles are lodged; who shall take effectual care to prevent persons from removing or coming near the same, until due inquiry is made into the circumstances.

Justice may take houses and stores, &c., for safe keeping of goods, &c. G. S. 26, § 21.

The justice may, by the same warrant, if it appears to him necessary, require the officers, under the direction of the board, to impress and take up convenient houses or stores for the safe-keeping of such articles; and the board may cause them to be removed thereto, or otherwise detained, until, in the opinion of the board, they are freed from infection.

Officers may break open houses, shops, &c., and command aid. Ibid. § 22.

The officers, in the execution of the warrant, shall, if need be, break open any house, shop, or other place mentioned in the warrant where such articles are; and may require such aid as is necessary to effect the execution of the warrant. Whoever neglects or refuses to assist in the execution of the warrant, after being commanded to assist by either of said officers, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Expenses to be paid by owners of goods. Ibid. § 26.

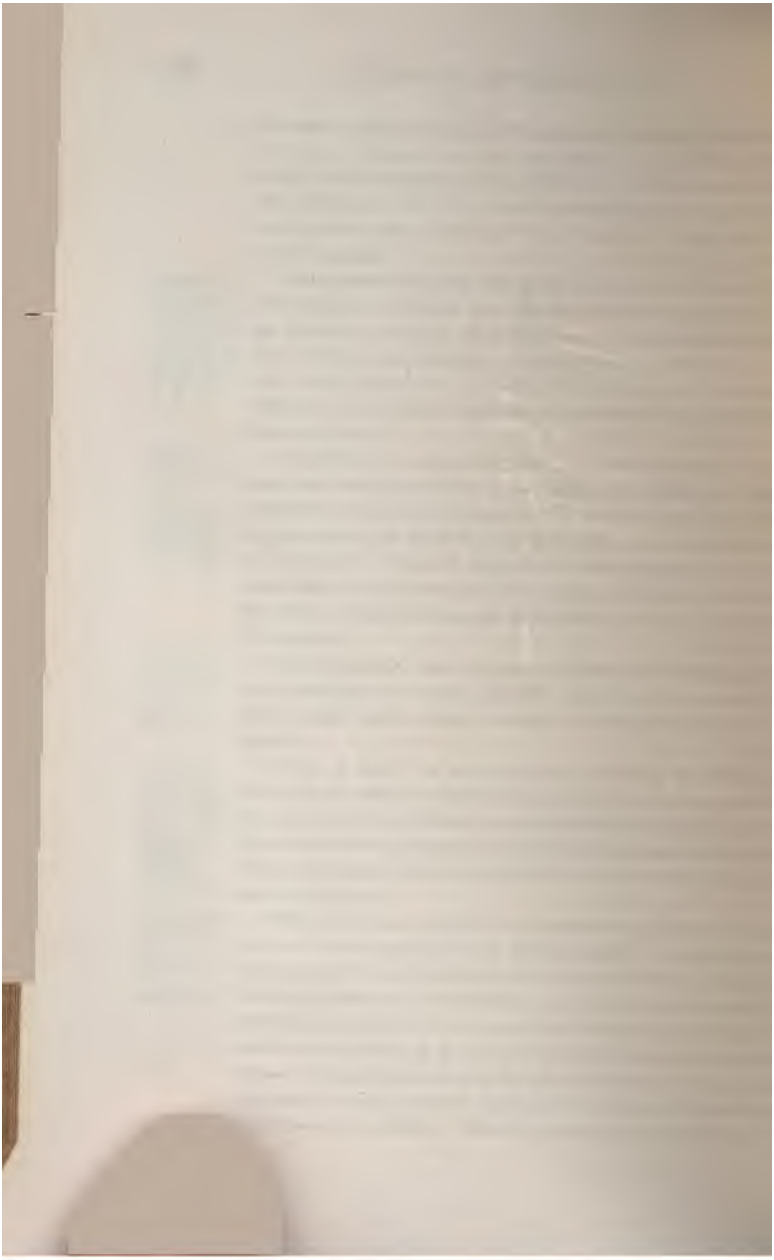
The charges of securing such articles, and transporting and purifying the same, shall be paid by the owners, at such rates and prices as may be determined by the board.

Town to make compensation for houses, &c., or services impressed. Ibid. § 24.

When a sheriff or other officer impresses or takes up any houses, stores, lodging, or other necessaries, or impresses men, as provided in this chapter, the several parties interested shall be entitled to a just compensation therefor, to be paid by the town in which such persons or property are so impressed.

Removal of prisoners attacked with disease. Ibid. § 25.

When a person confined in a common jail, house of correction, or workhouse, has a disease which, in the opinion of the physician of the board or of such other physician as it may consult, is dangerous to the safety and health of other prisoners or of the inhabitants of the town, the board shall, by its order in writing, direct the removal of such person to some hospital or other place of safety, there to be provided for and securely kept so as to prevent his escape until its further order. If such person recovers from the



disease, he shall be returned to said prison or other place of confinement.

Return of removal to be made to court. Such removal not an escape. G. S. 26, § 26.

If the person so removed is committed by order of court or under judicial process, the order for his removal, or a copy thereof, attested by the presiding member of the board, shall be returned by him, with the doings thereon, into the office of the clerk of the court from which the process of commitment was issued. No prisoner so removed shall thereby commit an escape.

VACCINATION.

Parents, &c., to cause children, &c., to be vaccinated. Penalty for neglect. Ibid. § 27.

Parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated whenever the selectmen or mayor and aldermen shall after five years from the last vaccination require it. For every year's neglect the party offending shall forfeit the sum of five dollars.

Selectmen, &c., to enforce vaccination, &c. Penalty for neglect. Ibid. § 28.

The selectmen and mayor and aldermen shall require and enforce the vaccination of all the inhabitants, and, whenever in their opinion the public health requires, the revaccination of all the inhabitants who do not prove to their satisfaction that they have been successfully vaccinated or revaccinated within five years. All persons over twenty-one years of age, not under guardianship, who neglect to comply with any such requirement, shall forfeit the sum of five dollars.

Towns to provide means. Ibid. § 29.

Towns shall furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same.

Inmates of manufactories, almshouses, &c., to be vaccinated. Ibid. § 30.

Incorporated manufacturing companies; superintendents of almshouses, State reform and industrial schools, lunatic hospitals, and other places where the poor and sick are received; masters of houses of correction, jailers, keepers of prisons, the warden of the State prison; and superintendents or officers of all other institutions supported or aided by the State, shall, at the expense of their respective establishments or institutions, cause all inmates thereof to be vaccinated immediately upon their entrance thereto, unless they produce sufficient evidence of previous successful vaccination within five years.

Each town may make further provision for the vaccina-

Towns may make further provision for vaccination. G. S. 26, § 31.

tion of its inhabitants, under the direction of the board or a committee chosen for the purpose.

QUARANTINE.

Towns may establish a quarantine ground. Ibid. § 32.

A town may establish a quarantine ground in a suitable place either within or without its own limits; but if such place is without its limits, the assent of the town within whose limits it may be established shall be first obtained.

Two or more may establish a common quarantine ground. Ibid. § 33.

Two or more towns may at their joint expense establish a quarantine ground for their common use in any suitable place, either within or without their own limits; but if such place is without their limits, they shall first obtain the assent of the town within whose limits it may be.

Board of health may establish quarantine of vessels. Ibid. § 34.

The board of health in each seaport town may from time to time establish the quarantine to be performed by vessels arriving within its harbor; and may make such quarantine regulations as it judges necessary for the health and safety of the inhabitants.

Penalty if owner or master of vessel make false declaration. Spec. Laws, v. 3, p 211, § 3.

Whenever quarantine is imposed on any vessel coming from abroad, and the owner, consignee, master, or other person interested in such vessel or her cargo, shall be interrogated by any member of the board of health in his official capacity, or by the visiting physician of said board, respecting any circumstance or event, touching the health of the crew or passengers on such vessel, or any infection suspected in the cargo, from the time of her first engaging upon the voyage she may then be terminating, and the said owner, consignee, master, or other person interested as aforesaid, shall make any false or unfounded declaration respecting the points under examination, every such owner, consignee, master, or other interested person, upon conviction thereof, in manner as pointed out in the eighth section of the law to which this is an addition, shall forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, suffer six months' imprisonment, either or both, at the discretion of the court having cognizance of such offence.

Quarantine regulations to extend to all, &c. G.S. 26, § 35.

Such regulations shall extend to all persons, goods, and effects arriving in such vessels, and to all persons who may visit or go on board of the same.

Whoever violates any such regulation, after notice thereof has been given in the manner before provided in this chapter, shall forfeit a sum not less than five nor more than five hundred dollars. Penalty for violation after notice G.S. 26, § 36.

The board in each seaport town may at all times cause a vessel arriving in such port, when such vessel or the cargo thereof is in its opinion foul or infected so as to endanger the public health, to be removed to the quarantine ground and thoroughly purified at the expense of the owners, consignees, or persons in possession of the same; and may cause all persons arriving in or going on board of such vessel, or handling the cargo, to be removed to any hospital under the care of the board, there to remain under their orders. Vessels suspected of infection to be ordered to quarantine. Ibid. § 37.

If a master, seaman, or passenger belonging to a vessel on board of which any infection then is or has lately been, or is suspected to have been, or which has been at, or has come from, a port where any infectious distemper prevails that may endanger the public health, refuses to make answer on oath to such questions as may be asked him relating to such infection or distemper by the board of health of the town to which such vessel may come (which oath any member of the board may administer), such master, seaman, or passenger shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars; and if not able to pay said sum, he shall suffer six months' imprisonment. Penalty, if master, seaman, &c., refuse to answer on oath, &c. Ibid. § 38.

All expenses incurred on account of any person, vessel, or goods, under quarantine regulations, shall be paid by such person or the owner of such vessel or goods respectively. Quarantine expenses, how paid by person or owner. Ibid. § 39.

Any city or town may erect, establish, and maintain a hospital, for the reception of persons, who, by misfortune or poverty, may require relief during temporary sickness. And the city council of any city and the selectmen of any town shall have power to make such ordinances, rules, and regulations as they may deem expedient, for the appointment of trustees, and all other officers, agents, and servants necessary for managing such hospital. Hospital for patients requiring temporary relief may be provided by towns. 1873, 192, § 1.

Any town may establish within its limits, and be constantly provided with, one or more hospitals for the recep- Hospital for patients with dangerous dis-

cases may be provided by towns. G.S. 26, § 40.

tion of persons having a disease dangerous to the public health.

To be under orders of board of health. Ibid. § 41.

Such hospitals shall be subject to the orders and regulations of the board, or of a committee of the town appointed for that purpose.

Hospitals not to be within, &c. Ibid. § 42.

No such hospital shall be established within one hundred rods of an inhabited dwelling-house situated in an adjoining town, without the consent of such town.

Physicians, &c., in hospitals subject to board of health. Ibid. § 43.

When a hospital is so established, the physician, nurses, attendants, the persons sick therein, and all persons approaching or coming within the limits of the same, and all furniture and other articles used or brought there, shall be subject to such regulations as may be made by the board of health or the committee appointed for that purpose.

Hospitals not to be erected or occupied without consent of town or city authorities. 1870, 306.

Whoever erects, occupies, or uses any building in any place, for a hospital in such part thereof as the mayor and aldermen, or selectmen prohibit, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding fifty dollars for every month he so occupies or uses such building, and in like proportion for a longer or shorter time; and the Supreme Judicial Court, or any one of the justices thereof, either in term time or vacation, may issue an injunction to prevent such erection, occupancy, or use.

Board of health to provide hospital, &c., and remove sick, &c. G. S. 26, § 44. See G. S. 26, § 51.

When a disease dangerous to the public health breaks out in any town, the board shall immediately provide such hospital or place of reception for the sick and infected as is judged best for their accommodation and the safety of the inhabitants; which shall be subject to the regulations of the board; and the board may cause any sick and infected person to be removed thereto, unless the condition of such person will not admit of his removal without danger to his health, in which case the house or place where he remains shall be considered as a hospital, and all persons residing in or in any way concerned within the same shall be subject to the regulations of the board as before provided.

Selectmen to give notice of infected places. G. S. 26, § 45. 1873, 2, § 2. See G.S. 26, § 51.

When such disease is found to exist in a town, the selectmen and board of health shall use all possible care to prevent the spreading of the infection, and to give public notice of infected places to travellers, by displaying red flags at proper distances, and by all other means which in

their judgment shall be most effectual for the common safety. And whoever obstructs the selectmen, board of health or their agent, in using such means to prevent the spreading of the infection, or wilfully removes, obliterates, defaces, or handles the red flags or other signals so displayed, shall forfeit for each offence a sum not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Penalty on persons in hospitals, &c., for violating regulations. G.S. 26, § 46. See G. S. 26, § 51. 1872, 189.

If a physician or other person in any of the hospitals or places of reception before mentioned, or who attends, approaches, or is concerned with the same, violates any of the regulations lawfully made in relation thereto, either with respect to himself, or his or any other person's property, he shall for each offence forfeit a sum not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Householders to give notice of dangerous diseases. Penalty. Ibid. § 47.

When a householder knows that a person within his family is taken sick of small-pox or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town in which he dwells. If he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Penalty on physicians for not giving notice of dangerous disease. Ibid. § 48.

When a physician knows that any person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice he shall forfeit for each offence a sum not less than fifty, nor more than one hundred dollars.

Expenses recoverable of individuals; how sued for. Ibid. § 49. 98 Mass. 442.

Expenses incurred by a town in the removal of nuisances or for the preservation of the public health, and which are recoverable of a private person or corporation by virtue of any provisions of law, may be sued for and recovered in an action of contract.

Fines and forfeitures to inure to use of town. Ibid. § 50. See G. S. 19, § 15. 5 Cush. 408.

Fines and forfeitures incurred under general laws, the special laws applicable to a town, or the by-laws and regulations of a town relating to health, shall inure to the use of such town.

Small-pox. Ibid. § 51. 1872, 189.

The provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, forty-four, forty-five, and forty-six [of chap. 26 of the General Statutes], so far as they confer authority for the removal of patients

from their homes, except in case of persons residing in boarding-houses, hotels, or where two or more families occupy the same dwelling, and in all other cases, where, in the opinion of the board of health and the attending physician, the case cannot be properly isolated, shall not apply to small-pox.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

Selling corrupt or unwholesome provisions without notice. G.S. 166, §1. 12 Cush. 499.

Whoever knowingly sells any kind of diseased, corrupted, or unwholesome provisions, whether for meat or drink, without making the same fully known to the buyer, shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months, or by fine not exceeding two hundred dollars.

Young calves not to be killed for sale, or sold. 1866, 253, § 1. 97 Mass. 567. 1872, 231, § 4. 1866, 253, § 1.

Whoever kills, or causes to be killed, for the purpose of sale, any calf less than four weeks old; or knowingly sells, or has in his possession with intent to sell, the meat of any calf killed when less than four weeks old, — shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail or house of correction not exceeding six months; or by fine not exceeding two hundred dollars; or by both such imprisonment and fine; and all such meat exposed for sale, or kept with intent to make sale thereof, may be seized and destroyed by any board of health, or health officer, or by any sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable, or police officer.

Search-warrant for such meat may be issued. Ibid. § 2.

When complaint is made on oath to any police court or magistrate authorized to issue warrants in criminal cases, that the complainant believes that any meat such as is described in the first section is kept or concealed in any particular house or place, with the intent to sell, or offer the same for sale, the court or magistrate, if satisfied that there is reasonable cause for such belief, shall issue a warrant to search for such meat; and all such warrants shall be directed and executed in the manner provided in the third section of the one hundred and seventieth chapter of the General Statutes.

Adulterating food. Ibid 166, § 3.

Whoever fraudulently adulterates, for the purpose of sale, bread or any other substance intended for food, with any substance injurious to health, shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding three hundred dollars; and the articles so

adulterated shall be forfeited and destroyed under the direction of the court.

Adulteration of liquor used for drink, with *cocculus indicus*, &c. G. S. 166, § 4.

Whoever adulterates, for the purpose of sale, any liquor used or intended for drink, with *cocculus indicus*, vitriol, grains of paradise, opium, alum, capsicum, copperas, laurel water, logwood, Brazil wood, cochineal, sugar of lead, or any other substance which is poisonous or injurious to health; and whoever knowingly sells any such liquor so adulterated, shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding three years; and the articles so adulterated shall be forfeited.

Adulteration of drugs and medicines. Ibid. § 5.

Whoever fraudulently adulterates, for the purpose of sale, any drug or medicine, or sells any fraudulently adulterated drug or medicine, knowing the same to be adulterated, shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding four hundred dollars; and such adulterated drugs and medicines shall be forfeited and destroyed under the direction of the court.

Wilfully corrupting springs, &c., or injuring aqueduct. Ibid. § 6.

Whoever wilfully or maliciously defiles, corrupts, or makes impure any spring or other source of water or reservoir, or destroys or injures any pipe, conductor of water, or other property pertaining to an aqueduct, or aids or abets in any such trespass, shall be punished by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding one year.

Persons selling arsenic, &c., to keep record, &c. Purchasers who give false names, &c. Ibid. § 7.

If any apothecary or other person sells any arsenic, strychnine, corrosive sublimate, or prussic acid without the written prescription of a physician, he shall keep a record of the date of such sale, the article, the amount thereof sold, and the person or persons to whom delivered; and for each neglect he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding fifty dollars. Whoever purchases deadly poisons, as aforesaid, and gives a false or fictitious name to the apothecary or other person, shall be punished by fine not exceeding fifty dollars.

Damaged fish not to be sold or exported, &c. Penalty. G. S. 49, § 57.

Whoever sells within this State or exports therefrom tainted or damaged fish, unless with the intent that the same shall be used for some other purpose than as food, shall forfeit the sum of ten dollars for every hundred pounds of such fish, and in the same proportion for any other quantity; and upon a trial in such case the burden of proof shall

be upon the defendant to show for what purpose such fish was so exported or sold.

Penalty for selling, &c., adulterated milk. 1869, 150, § 1.

Whoever sells or exchanges, or has in his possession with intent to sell or exchange, or offers for sale or exchange, adulterated milk, or milk to which water or any foreign substance has been added, shall, for each offence, be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Milk for making butter and cheese. Ibid. § 2.

Whoever adulterates, by water or otherwise, milk to be delivered for manufacture into butter or cheese shall be liable to the penalties provided in the preceding section.

Inspector to institute complaint. Ibid. § 3.

It shall be the duty of every inspector of milk to institute complaint, on the information of any person who shall lay before him satisfactory evidence on which to sustain the same.

INSPECTION OF PROVISIONS.

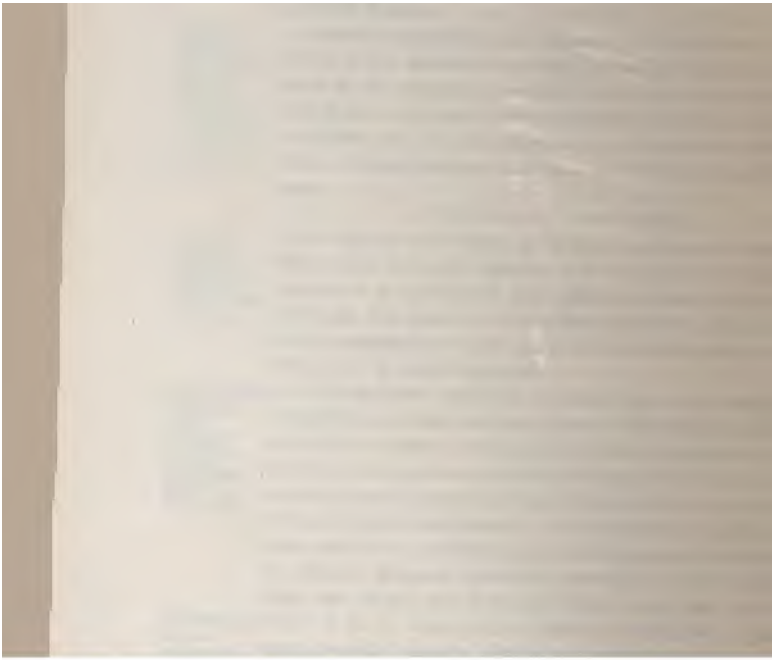
Appointment of inspectors of provisions. 1872, 231, § 1.

The mayor and aldermen of cities and the selectmen of towns may annually appoint one or more persons to be inspectors of provisions, who shall be sworn to faithfully discharge the duties of their office, and who shall receive such compensation as the city council of cities or the selectmen of towns shall determine.

May inspect all provisions brought into town, or offered for sale. Ibid. § 2.

Said inspectors shall have power to inspect all meats, fish, vegetables, produce, and provisions of all kinds brought into said cities or towns, or exposed for sale or kept with intent to sell therein; and may for this purpose enter into all buildings where said meats, fish, vegetables, produce or provisions are stored or exposed for sale. When such meats, fish, vegetables, produce, or provisions are found on such inspection to be tainted, diseased, corrupted, decayed, or unwholesome from any cause, said inspectors shall seize the same and cause it to be destroyed or disposed of otherwise than for food; *provided, however*, that if the owner of the property seized shall at the time of seizure notify said inspector in writing of his desire to appeal to the board of health, said inspector shall cause said meat, fish, vegetables, produce, or provisions to be inspected by said board of health, or by a committee thereof, consisting of not less than two members, and if said board or committee shall find the same to be tainted, diseased, corrupted, or unwholesome, they shall

To cause to be destroyed if found unwholesome. Owner may appeal to board of health.



order the same to be destroyed or disposed of otherwise than for food. All moneys received by said inspector or board of health for property disposed of as aforesaid, shall, after deducting all expenses incurred by reason of said seizure, be paid to the owner thereof.

Inspection of veal. 1872, 231, § 3.

Said inspectors shall have power to inspect all veal brought into said cities or towns, or offered or exposed for sale, or kept with intent to sell therein, and if said veal is, in the judgment of the inspector, that of a calf killed under four weeks old, he shall seize the same and cause it to be destroyed or disposed of, as provided in the preceding section, subject, however, to the same provisions concerning appeal and the disposal of moneys that are therein contained.

Complaints concerning tainted meats. 1866, 253, § 1. Ibid. § 4.

When complaint is made on oath to any police court or magistrate authorized to issue warrants in criminal cases, that the complainant believes that any tainted, diseased, corrupted, decayed, or unwholesome meat, fish, vegetables, produce, or provisions of any kind, or any veal of a calf killed under four weeks old is kept or concealed in any particular house or place with the intent to sell or offer the same for sale, the court or magistrate, if satisfied there is reasonable cause for such belief, shall issue a warrant to search for such articles, and all such warrants shall be directed and executed as provided in the third section of chapter one hundred and seventy of the General Statutes.

Penalty for sale of unwholesome food. Ibid. § 5.

Whoever knowingly sells, or offers, or exposes for sale, or has in his possession with intent to sell as articles of food, any tainted, diseased, corrupted, decayed, or unwholesome meat, fish, vegetables, produce, or provisions of any kind whatever, shall be punished by imprisonment in jail not exceeding sixty days, or by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Name, &c., of offenders to be published. Ibid. § 6.

The name and place of business of every person whose property shall be condemned under this act, or who shall be convicted of an offence under the previous section, shall be published in two newspapers published in the county.

Act subject to acceptance by cities and towns. Ibid. § 7.

This act shall not be in force in any city or town unless adopted by the city council of such city, or by the inhabitants of such town. [April 20, 1872.]

OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY, AND DECENCY.

Unlawful attempts, &c., to procure miscarriage. G. S. 165, § 9. 1845, 27. 11 Gray, 85. 14 Gray, 419. 15 Gray, 187. 16 Gray, 602. 13 Allen, 554.

Whoever, with intent to procure miscarriage of any woman, unlawfully administers to her, or advises or prescribes for her, or causes to be taken by her, any poison, drug, medicine, or other noxious thing, or unlawfully uses any instrument or other means whatever with the like intent, or with like intent aids or assists therein, shall, if the woman dies in consequence thereof, be imprisoned in the State prison not exceeding twenty nor less than five years, and, if the woman does not die in consequence thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding seven years nor less than one year, and by fine not exceeding two thousand dollars.

Advertising, &c., notices, &c., of means to procure abortion. Ibid. § 10. 1847, 83.

Whoever knowingly advertises, prints, publishes, distributes, or circulates, or knowingly causes to be advertised, printed, published, distributed, or circulated, any pamphlet, printed paper, book, newspaper, notice, advertisement, or reference, containing words or language giving or conveying any notice, hint, or reference, to any person, or to the name of any person, real or fictitious, from whom, or to any place, house, shop, or office, where any poison, drug, mixture, preparation, medicine, or noxious thing, or any instrument or means whatever, or any advice, direction, information, or knowledge, may be obtained for the purpose of causing or procuring the miscarriage of any woman pregnant with child, shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison or jail not exceeding three years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars.

DEAD BODIES.

Overseers of poor, &c., to give dead bodies to physicians in certain cases. G. S. 27, § 1.

The overseers of the poor of a town, the mayor and aldermen of a city, and the inspectors and superintendent of a State almshouse, may, to any physician or surgeon, upon his request, give permission to take the bodies of such persons dying in such town, city, or almshouse, as are required to be buried at the public expense, to be by him used within the State, for the advancement of anatomical science; preference being given to medical schools established by law, for their use in the instruction of students.

Every physician or surgeon, before receiving any such dead body, shall give to the board of officers surrendering the same to him, a sufficient bond that each body shall be used only for the promotion of anatomical science within this State, and so as in no event to outrage the public feeling; and that, after having been so used, the remains thereof shall be decently buried.

Physicians, &c., to give bond on receiving a dead body. G. S. 27, § 2.

Persons having charge of a poor-house, workhouse, or house of industry, in which a person required to be buried at the public expense dies, shall forthwith give notice of such death to the overseers of the poor of the town or to the mayor and aldermen of the city in which such death occurs; and, except in case of necessity, the body of such person shall not be buried until such notice is given, and permission therefor granted by such overseers or mayor and aldermen; nor without their permission shall the body be surrendered for dissection or mutilation.

Persons having charge of poor-house, &c., to give notice of death. Ibid. § 3.

If the deceased person, during his last sickness, of his own accord requested to be buried, or if, within twenty-four hours after his death, any person claiming to be, and satisfying the proper authorities that he is, a friend or of kindred to the deceased, asks to have the body buried, or if such deceased person was a stranger or traveller who suddenly died, the body shall not be so surrendered, but shall be buried.

When dead bodies are not to be given to physicians, &c. Ibid. § 4.

Whoever, not being authorized by the Board of Health, overseers of the poor, directors of a workhouse, selectmen, or mayor and aldermen of any city or town, by the board of directors for public institutions, or overseers of the poor of the city of Boston, wilfully digs up, disinters, removes, or conveys away, any human body, or the remains thereof, or knowingly aids in such disinterment, removal, or conveying away, and whoever is accessory thereto, either before or after the fact, shall be punished by imprisonment in the State prison not exceeding one year, or in the jail not exceeding two years, or by fine not exceeding two thousand dollars.

Violation of sepulture, penalty for. G. S. 165, § 37. 10 Pick. 37. 19 Pick. 304.

Whoever buys, sells, or has in his possession for the purpose of buying or selling, or trafficking in, the dead body of any human being, shall be punished by fine of not

Buying or having dead body for the pur-

pose of sale, &c. G. S. 165, § 38. less than fifty nor exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not less than three months nor exceeding three years.

REGISTRY AND RETURN OF . . . DEATHS.

Physician to certify, &c. G. S. 21, § 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall, when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician neglects

Penalty. or refuses to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars for the use of the town in which he resides.

LAWS AND ORDINANCES OF JURIES.

Persons exempt from service on juries. G. S. 132, § 2. The following persons shall be exempt from serving as jurors, to wit:— . . . practising physicians and surgeons regularly licensed. . . .

Special juries not affected. Ibid. § 40. Nothing contained in this chapter shall affect the power and duty of coroners or magistrates to summon and empanel jurors when authorized by other provisions of law.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITALS AND INSANE AND IDIOT PERSONS.

Insane persons, how committed to; on what evidence, &c. 1862, 223, § 3. 11 Gray, 107. Any of the judges of the Supreme Judicial, Superior, and Probate Courts, and, in the city of Boston, of the Police Court, may commit to either of the State lunatic hospitals any insane person who, in their opinion, is a proper subject for its treatment or custody. But in all cases the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians shall be required to establish the fact of insanity. In all cases the judge shall certify in what place the lunatic resided at the time of his commitment, or, if ordered to be confined by any court, the judge shall certify in what place the lunatic resided at the time of the arrest in pursuance of which he was held to answer before said court; and

such certificate shall, for the purposes of this act, be conclusive evidence of his residence.*

On application for commitment to, notice to be first given to selectmen, &c. 1862, 223, § 4.

Any person applying for the commitment or for the admission of a lunatic to a State lunatic hospital, under the provisions of this act, shall first give notice in writing to the mayor or one or more of the selectmen of the place where the lunatic resides, of his intention to make such application; and satisfactory evidence that such notice has been given shall be produced to the judge in cases of commitment, and to the trustees upon application for admission.

Certificates of two physicians to be filed with application for admission into any insane hospital, &c. Ibid. § 8.

Upon every application for the admission of an insane person to the several State lunatic hospitals, or to any asylum or private house for the reception of the insane, the applicant shall file with his application a certificate, signed by two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, shall be the family physician of the patient, certifying after due inquiry, or personal examination of the patient by them, within one week prior to the date of the certificate, to the insanity of the person in whose behalf admission is sought, and that such person is a fit subject for remedial treatment at such hospital, asylum, or private house.

Certificates for commitment of lunatics to be made

The eighth section of the two hundred and twenty-third chapter of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-

* The form to be adopted in the committal of insane persons is as follows: —

——, —— 187 . — This is to certify that, within one week of date, we have made due inquiry and personal examination of —— ——, aged —— years, and that he is, in our opinion, insane, and a proper subject for remedial treatment at a Hospital for the Insane.

—— ——, M.D.
—— ——, M.D.

NOTE. — This certificate must be signed by two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, shall be the family physician of the patient. One of the physicians will fill out the following required statements: —

Duration of the disease?

Supposed cause?

Disposition, — whether mild, violent, dangerous, homicidal, suicidal, paralytic, or epileptic?

Habits in regard to temperance?

If the patient is a woman, whether she has borne children, and, if so, what time has elapsed since the birth of the youngest?

upon due inquiry and personal examination. 1865, 268, § 1.

two is hereby so amended that the certificate, signed by two respectable physicians, and required by said section shall be made according to the provisions of said section after due inquiry and personal examination of the patient by them.

Applicant for reception of any person to a lunatic hospital, &c., to file statement of certain facts, and superintendent to notify relatives. Ibid. § 2. G. S. 73. 1862, 223, § 5.

Upon application for the admission of an insane person to any State lunatic hospital, or to any asylum or private house for the reception of the insane, the applicant shall file, with his application, a statement containing the names and address of such insane person's father, mother, children, brothers, sisters, or next of kin, not exceeding ten in number, and over eighteen years of age, when the names and addresses of such relatives are known by the person or persons making such application, and such statement shall be filed with the order of commitment or application for admission. And the superintendent of such asylum or house for the reception of the insane shall, within two weeks from the time of admission or commitment of any insane person, send or cause to be sent notice of said commitment in writing, by mail, postage prepaid, to each of said relatives and to any other two persons whom the person committed shall designate.

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

Private asylums for insane persons to be licensed. 1864, 288, § 8.

The Governor and Council may license any suitable person to establish and keep an asylum or private house for the reception and treatment of insane persons, and may at any time revoke such license. And such asylum or private house shall be subject to visitation by the Governor and Council or any committee thereof, and by the judge of the probate court of the county wherein the same is situated.

Penalty for keeping without license. Ibid. § 9.

Whoever establishes or keeps an asylum or private house without a license, unless otherwise authorized by law, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars.

Commission for examination of lunatics in State prison, how constituted. 1862, 8, § 1. G.S. 180, § 1.

The commission for the examination of convicts in the State Prison, alleged to be insane, provided for in the one hundred and eighteenth chapter of the General Statutes, shall hereafter consist of the physician of the State Prison as chairman, the superintendents of the State Lunatic Hospitals at Worcester and Taunton, together with the superin-

tendents of the McLean Asylum at Somerville and the Boston Lunatic Hospital.

ORDINANCES. BOSTON.

Duties of the mayor.

It shall be the duty of the mayor to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate his views to the Board of Health or the city council from time to time, as he may deem expedient; and he shall have power to call upon the police and the various city officers to aid him in the performance of these duties.

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH.

Joint committee on health.

There shall be appointed annually, in the month of January, a joint committee of the city council on the health department, consisting of two aldermen and three councilmen. It shall be the duty of said committee to examine, as often as once in each month, the records and accounts of the Board of Health, and also to examine all applications for appropriations for the health department, and report thereon to the city council.

Committee to have control of expenditures for certain purposes.

Provisos.

The said committee shall have control of all the expenditures on account of the city teams, the city stables, the cleaning of cesspools and streets, the collection of ashes and offal, and the employment of the laborers required therefor: *provided*, however, that the expenditure for the purposes herein enumerated shall not exceed the amount previously appropriated therefor by the city council; and *provided further*, that the work of cleaning the cesspools and streets, and collecting the ashes and offal, and all contracts therefor, shall be performed in a manner entirely satisfactory to the Board of Health; and all contracts for such work shall contain the condition that they shall be performed to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

Work to be satisfactory to board of health.

Estimates for financial year.

The said committee shall annually, on or before the 15th of February, make an estimate of the appropriations required during the ensuing financial year for and on account of the city teams, city stables, cleaning the cesspools and streets, collecting offal and ashes, and paying the laborers employed in connection therewith; and shall add the

BOSTON.

amount so estimated to the amount estimated by the Board of Health, as provided in section eight of this ordinance, and transmit the same to the auditor.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appointment of board of health.

In the month of November, in the year 1872, or as soon thereafter as may be, the mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the city council, three persons, not members of the city council, who shall constitute the Board of Health in the city of Boston. The persons so appointed shall enter upon the duties of their office forthwith. The terms of office shall be so arranged at the time of their appointment that the term of one shall expire on the first Monday in May in each year after the year 1873, and the vacancy so created, as well as all vacancies occurring otherwise, shall be filled by the mayor, with the approval of the city council. The members of said Board shall at all times be subject to removal by the mayor for cause. For their services they shall receive such compensation as the city council may from time to time determine.

Terms of office.

Compensation.

Organization of board.

Clerk.

The said Board shall organize annually by the choice of one of their members as chairman. They shall also choose a clerk, who shall not be a member of the Board; and they may make such rules and regulations for their own government, and for the government of all subordinate officers in their department, as they may deem expedient.

Powers and duties of board.

The Board of Health, as hereby constituted, shall have and exercise all the powers vested in, and shall perform all the duties prescribed to, the city council or the board of aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force; and shall have power to appoint such subordinate officers, agents and assistants, in addition to those hereinafter designated, as they may deem necessary; and may fix their compensation, and the compensation of the clerk before mentioned; *provided*, that the whole amount of such compensation shall not exceed the sum appropriated therefor by the city council.

Estimates for financial year.

The said Board shall annually, on or before the 15th day of February, send to the standing committee of the city

council on the health department, an estimate, in detail of the appropriations required by the health department (except for the purposes named in section three of this ordinance) during the next financial year. All bills for expenditures from the appropriations for the health department, except those specially mentioned in this ordinance as being under the control of the standing committee of the city council, shall be drawn for by the chairman of said Board, examined by the auditor, and approved by the committee on accounts, before they are paid by the treasurer. BOSTON.

The said Board of Health shall annually, in the month of May or June, present to the city council a report made up to and including the thirtieth day of the preceding April, containing a full and comprehensive statement of the acts of the Board during the year, and a review of the sanitary condition of the city; and they shall at the same time transmit to the city council reports from the superintendent of health, city physician, and the port physician covering the same period. Annual report of board.

CITY PHYSICIAN.

The said Board of Health shall annually, in the month of April, appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, a suitable person for city physician, who shall hold his office for one year from the first Monday in May, in the year in which he is appointed, unless sooner removed; and he may be removed at the pleasure of the Board, and a vacancy may be filled at any time for the unexpired term. He shall perform such duties, in addition to those hereinafter designated, keep such records, and make such reports, as the Board of Health may from time to time direct. For his services he shall receive such compensation as the city council may from time to time determine. Said Board may also appoint such assistants to the city physician as they may from time to time deem necessary. Appointment of city physician.

The city physician, when notified thereof, shall examine into all nuisances, sources of filth, and causes of sickness which may be on board of any vessel at any wharf within the harbor of Boston, or which may have been landed from any vessel on any wharf, or other place; and, under the direction of the Board of Health, shall cause the same to be removed *or destroyed.* Duties of city physician.

BOSTON. Vaccination. The city physician shall vaccinate and revaccinate, without charge, any inhabitant of Boston who may apply for that purpose; he shall also give certificates of vaccination to such children as have been vaccinated, and require such certificates for admission to the public schools; *provided*, that no person shall be entitled to the benefits of this section who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to return to the office of the city physician, when requested by him, for the purpose of enabling him to ascertain the effect of the vaccination, or to renew the necessary supply of virus for the use of said office.

Supply of vaccine virus. He shall always have on hand, as far as is practicable, a sufficient quantity of vaccine virus, and he shall supply the physicians of the city institutions, and the dispensary, with the same, without expense to them.

Physician to examine causes of diseases, &c. He shall examine all causes of disease within the city, and inquire into all sources of danger to the public health, whenever called upon by the mayor or the Board of Health for the time being, and shall give his professional services and advice therein at all times when required.

Shall attend jail, city prison, &c. The city physician shall attend upon all cases of disease, and perform all the professional services that may be required in the jail, city prison under the court-house, in the city temporary home, and in the several police stations in the city, except those at East and South Boston. He shall, when requested by the mayor, board of aldermen, or chief of police, examine all candidates for appointment on the police force; examine the condition of all officers absent from duty from disability; also all cases of accidental injury whereby the city may become liable; and shall report to the city registrar, when requested by him, the causes of death of all persons dying with no physician in attendance.

Shall examine candidates for police.

Notice to be given of vessels containing hides, &c. Whenever any vessel arrives in the harbor of Boston, between the first day of April and the fifteenth day of November in any year, having on board any hides, hide-cuttings, skins, rags, or fruit, the harbor police shall give immediate notice thereof to the city physician.

Masters and consignees to give notice. Every master and consignee of any vessel, arriving within the time fixed in the preceding section, and containing the articles therein named, or any of them, shall give

immediate notice of the arrival of such vessel to the harbor master or the city physician. BOSTON.

QUARANTINE.

The quarantine grounds of the city of Boston shall consist of Deer Island and Gallop's Island, in Boston Harbor; and said islands are hereby made and declared to be the places of quarantine for the port of Boston. Quarantine.

PORT PHYSICIAN.

The said Board of Health shall annually, in the month of April, appoint, subject to the approval of the mayor, a suitable person for port physician, who shall hold his office for one year from the first Monday in May, in the year in which he is appointed, unless sooner removed; and he may be removed at the pleasure of the Board, and a vacancy may be filled at any time for the unexpired term. He shall perform such duties in addition to those hereinafter designated, keep such records, and make such reports, as the Board of Health may from time to time direct. For his services he shall receive such compensation as the city council may from time to time determine. Appointment of port physician.

The port physician shall reside at Deer Island. He shall be superintendent and physician of the quarantine establishment at Deer Island, and either physician or assistant physician, as the board of directors for public institutions may elect, of all the city establishments which are, or may be, located upon said Island. He shall also perform all such services as may be required of him by the mayor, or the Board of Health, in relation to quarantine. Duties of port physician.

The port physician may, at any time, with the concurrence of the Board of Health, appoint an assistant port physician, to hold his office so long as the Board of Health shall determine; and such port physician shall receive such compensation for his services as may be appropriated therefor by the city council. Appointment of assistant port physician.

CITY HOSPITAL.

The Board of Trustees shall elect annually, in the month of May, and whenever a vacancy may occur, some suitable Appointment of

resident physician. person as superintendent of the said hospital, who shall constantly reside at the institution. He may be removed at their pleasure, and shall receive such compensation as the City Council may from time to time determine.

CHELSEA. AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE DUTIES OF CITY PHYSICIAN.

Duties of city physician. 5, § 13. It shall be the duty of the City Physician to attend, under the general direction of the Overseers of the Poor, upon all persons confined in the city lock-up who may require medical or surgical attention, and upon all sick paupers and patients under the care of the city authorities (within the limits of the city), "to render all services required by law of physicians appointed by boards of health, and to report annually, in January, to the City Council, a list of deaths of the previous year, stating the age, sex, and disease of the persons deceased. In case of alarm of any infectious or contagious disease, he shall give to the Board of Health all such professional advice and counsel as they may request, and shall vaccinate all scholars of the public schools who may be sent to him for that purpose by the School Committee."

Executive Departments in the Cities throughout the State.

BOSTON.

Board of Health — The Board of Health of the city of Boston was organized under the statutes (contained in this volume, page 140), and in conformity with the ordinance of the city, passed December 2, 1872, and amended January 10, 1873 (page 161).* The Board of Health have and exercise all the powers vested in, and perform all the duties prescribed to, the City Council or the Board of Aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force. They appoint, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and have under their control the Superintendent of the Health Department, the City

* The city ordinance passed in 1869, under which matters of health were conducted up to January, 1873, was abolished on the adoption of the new ordinance.

Physician, and Port Physician. The Board has its office in the City Hall. Office hours 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Members of the Board.

A. W. Boardman, *Chairman.* S. H. Durgin, M.D.
A. T. Whiting.

Clerk of the Board — C. E. Davis, Jr.

Superintendent of Health — G. W. Forristall.

City Physician — S. A. Green, M.D. Assistant, J. H. McCollom, M.D. Office at Charity Bureau, Chardon Street: hours from 10 to 12 daily.

Port Physician — In Charge of Quarantine Department, C. I. Fisher, M.D., resident at Deer Island. Assistant, W. S. Crosby, M.D.

Superintendent of Lunatic Hospital — C. A. Walker, M.D.

Physician to Deer Island Institutions — L. G. Chandler, M.D.

Medical Inspectors in Service of Board of Health — W. L. Richardson, M.D., F. W. Draper, M.D.

City Registrar — N. A. Apollonio. Office at City Hall: office hours from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; on Sunday from 10 to 12 A.M.

The City Registrar has the superintendence of the burial-grounds and funerals. He records the births, deaths, and marriages, and grants certificates of all intentions of marriages.

The number of births in the city of Boston in 1873 was 9,683. There were 74 cases of twin birth, and one case of triplets. The number of deaths was 7,869, of which number 616 were caused by cholera infantum, 1,194 by consumption, 463 by pneumonia, &c.

Board of Directors for Public Institutions — The Board have charge of the Houses of Industry and Reformation, the House of Correction, and the Lunatic Hospital (page 86). Application is to be made through the Clerk of the Board, for commitments to the City and State Lunatic Hospitals. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

Members of the Board.

J. P. Bradlee, *President*	J. K. Fagin.
S. A. Denio.	Samuel Little.
Patrick Donahoe.	James Power.
B. N. Cummings.	Frederick Pease.
L. A. Belknap.	Benjamin Dean.
William Sayward.	G. P. Baldwin.

W. H. Hodgkins, *Clerk.*

Examining Physician — T. W. Fisher, M.D. Office hour 11 to 12.

CAMBRIDGE.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
Physician to the Almshouse — J. R. Morse, M.D.
City Clerk and Registrar — J. A. Jacobs.

CHELSEA.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — J. B. Fenwick, M.D.
City Clerk and Registrar — Samuel Bassett.

FALL RIVER.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — S. W. Bowen, M.D.

FITCHBURG.

Board of Health — The Board of Overseers of the Poor.
City Physician — C. H. Rice, M.D.

HAVERHILL.

Board of Health — Committee of the City Council.
City Physician — O. D. Cheney, M.D.

GLOUCESTER.

Board of Health, Secretary — W. H. Haskell.
City Physician — A. S. Garland, M.D.

LAWRENCE.

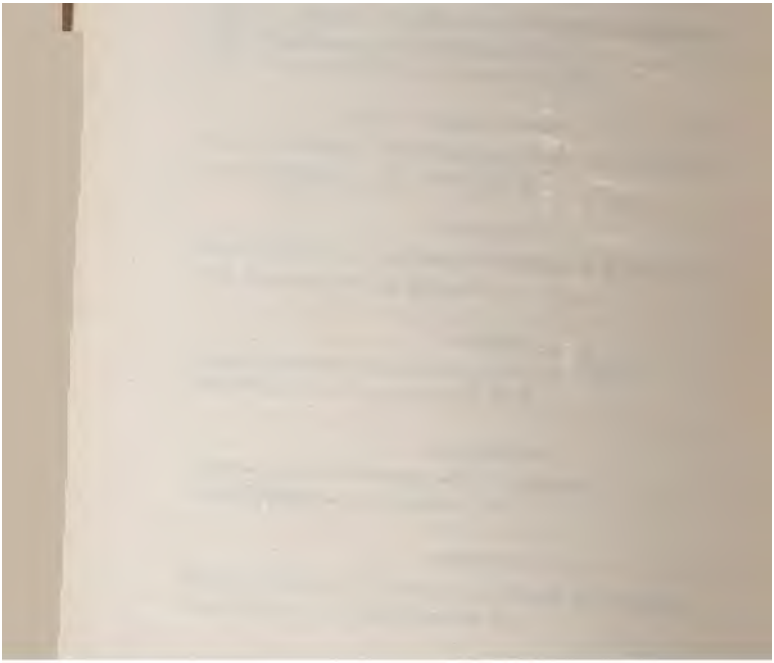
Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — J. M. Horne, M.D.

LOWELL.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Committee from City Council.
City Physician — H. J. Smith, M.D.

LYNN.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physician — J. O. Webster, M.D.



NEW BEDFORD.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
Physician to the Board of Health and Quarantine Physician — C. D. Prescott, M.D.
City Physician — G. T. Hough, M.D.

NEWBURYPORT.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Board of Aldermen.
City Physicians — F. A. Howe, M.D., E. P. Hurd, M.D.

NEWTON.

Board of Health — Committee of the City Council.

SALEM.

Physician to Board of Health and Quarantine Physician — S. F. Quimby, M.D.

SPRINGFIELD.

Board of Health — The Mayor and Aldermen.
Physician to Public Institutions — Henry Clarke, M.D.
City Physician — A. R. Rice, M.D.

TAUNTON.

City Physician — E. J. Bassett, M.D.

WORCESTER.

City Physician — F. J. McNulty, M.D.

SOMERVILLE.

City Physician — Horace Chapin, M.D.

Life Insurance Companies represented in Boston, with their Medical Examiners.

Ætna (Hartford, Conn.), 93 Washington Street. Hall Curtis, 12½ to 1½.

American Popular (New York), Washington Street. J. W. Cushing, 12 to 1.

Atlantic (Albany, N.Y.), 17 Sears Building. G. M. Pease.

Berkshire (Pittsfield), 91 Washington Street. H. G. Hemenway, 1¼.

Brooklyn (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Washington Street. Thomas Crozier, 1½.

Charter Oak (Hartford, Conn.), 114 Washington Street. F. E. Oliver, 12½ to 1½.

Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Conn.), 84 Washington Street. H. K. Oliver, 11⅝ to 12⅝.

Connecticut General (Hartford, Conn.), 84 Washington Street.

Continental (Hartford, Conn.), 110 Tremont Street. Horace Chase.

Continental (New York), Boston Post Building. S. L. Dutton, 12 to 1.

Equitable (New York), 70 State Street. F. S. Ainsworth, A. M. Sumner, 12 to 1.

Germania, Court Street. F. R. Staehli.

Globe (New York), 1 Pemberton Square, and 105 Washington Street. G. G. Tarbell, 12 to 12½.

Hartford Life and Annuity (Hartford, Conn.), 46 School Street. S. W. Langmaid, 12½ to 1.

Home (New York), 70 Washington Street. Horace Dupee, 12 to 1.

Homœopathic (New York), 53 Washington Street. A. F. Squier.

John Hancock, 16 Sears Building. J. C. White, 12⅞ to 1⅛.

Knickerbocker (New York), 122 Washington Street. G. F. Bigelow, 12 to 1.

Life Association of America (St. Louis, Mo.), 1 Merchants' Exchange. H. P. Bowditch, 1 to 2.

Manhattan (New York), 151 Washington Street. N. B. Shurtleff.

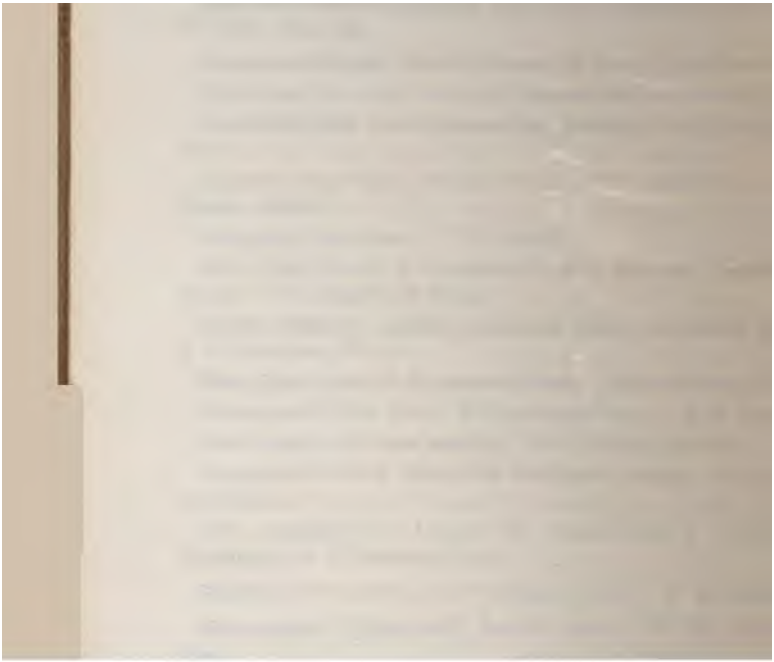
Massachusetts (Springfield), School Street. W. H. Campbell, 12 to 1.

Metropolitan (New York), 105 Washington Street. J. A. Bubier.

Mutual Benefit (Newark, N.J.), 15 State Street. D. H. Storer, 11½ to 12.

Mutual Life (New York), 18 Sears Building. Henry Tuck, 12 to 1.

National of Montpelier (Montpelier, Vt.), 96 Washington Street. I. T. Hunt, 12 to 1.



National of U. S. of A. (Washington), 27 State Street. H. I. Bowditch, 12½ to 1.

New England, 39 State Street. W. W. Morland, 12 to 2.

New Jersey Mutual (Newark, N.J.), Sears Building. F. E. Bundy.

New York (New York), Congress Building. C. W. Swan, 1 to 2.

North America (New York), 119 Washington Street. W. Bushnell, 12 to 1½.

North Western Mutual (Milwaukee, Wis.), 110 Tremont Street. A. B. Hall, T. H. Pryor, 9 to 12; 3 to 5.

Penn (Philadelphia, Pa.), 110 Tremont Street. S. L. Dutton.

Phœnix (Hartford, Conn.), 129 Washington Street. J. B. Treadwell.

Provident (Philadelphia, Pa.), 31 and 32 Old State House. S. L. Dutton.

Republic (Chicago, Ill.), 160 Washington Street.

Security (New York), 22 School Street. J. F. Appell, 11 to 12.

State (Worcester), 184 Washington Street. Thomas Crozier, 12 to 1.

Travellers' (Hartford, Conn.), 89 Washington Street. C. B. Porter, 12 to 1.

Union Mutual (Augusta, Me.), 152 Tremont Street. J. C. Sharp.

United States (New York), Sears Building. W. E. Boardman.

Unity, 375 Harrison Avenue. Thomas Waterman, Tuesday evening.

Washington (New York), 102 Washington Street. F. H. Brown, 12 to 1.

Widows and Orphans (Nashville, Tenn.).

World (New York), 106 Washington Street. N. B. Shurtleff.

Public Baths.

BOSTON.

In order to provide more fully for the preservation of health among those resident in Boston, the City Government has pro-

vided public bathing-places as indicated below. They are open from June 1 to September 30, as follows: for males, on week days from 5 A.M. to 9 P.M., and on Sundays from 5 A.M. to 9 A.M.; for females, on week days from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M., and on Sundays from 6 A.M. to 9 A.M.

General Superintendent — H. A. Willard.

FOR MEN AND BOYS.

No. 1. West Boston Bridge, foot of Cambridge Street.
No. 3. Charles River Bridge, near Causeway Street.
No. 5. East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
No. 7. Federal Street Bridge.
No. 8. Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge, near Federal Street.
No. 10. South Boston, foot of L Street, Dorchester Bay.
No. 11. Dover Street, at South Pier.
No. 13. Cabot Street, Boston Highlands.
No. 15. Norfolk Avenue.
No. 16. Commercial Point, Dorchester.
No. 17. Maverick Street, East Boston.
No. 18. Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
No. 20. Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

No. 4. Warren Bridge, near Causeway Street.
No. 6. East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
No. 9. South Boston, foot of Fifth Street.
No. 12. Dover Street, at South Pier.
No. 14. Cabot Street, Boston Highlands.
No. 19. Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.

Fee Table — Boston (City proper).

For each visit, either medical, surgical, or obstetrical, in cases of regular attendance, $3.00. For the first visit in a new case, it shall be considered proper to make a charge of from three to five dollars,

and a similar charge should be made in cases in which but a single visit is required. In cases also of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when, for any reason, the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionally increased; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be considered obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, from $5.00 to $10.00. In case of a consultation, the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee instead of the fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation, where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from $3.00 to $5.00.

For a visit after 9 P.M. and before 8 A.M., from $5.00 to $10.00. In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for such extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.

For attendance involving travel out of town, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of from $1.00 to $2.00. In cases of longer distances, travelled by railroad, the mileage may be reckoned, according to the time saved to the practitioner, at from half a dollar to a dollar.

For advice at the physician's house, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied, from $3.00 to $20.00.

For a letter of advice, according to the importance of the case, or the time occupied, from $10.00 to $20.00.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpœnaed, $50.00. The above charge shall also be allowed in cases in which the physician is subpœnaed in consequence of an opinion obtained under any other pretext, but which is afterwards sought to be introduced as evidence in a suit or action. Also for attendance in court as an expert. In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended. In case of detention in court as an expert, or in a matter involving a professional opinion, for each day's attendance after the first, the fee shall be $50.00.

For a certificate of health, $5.00.

For a post-mortem examination in a case of legal investigation, $50.00.

For post-mortem examination made at the request of the family or relations of the deceased, $20.00.

For vaccine inoculation, $5.00.

It is recommended that in the treatment of gonorrhœa or syphilis, the first charge shall be from $5.00 to $10.00, the subsequent charges to be as in cases of ordinary attendance or advice.

MIDWIFERY.

For attendance during labor in the day-time, $20.00. For attendance, if any part of the attendance is in the night, $30.00. For attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charge as, in the discretion of the practitioner, the extraordinary detention or service shall seem to demand.

Obstetric operations, when necessary, shall be charged in addition to the usual fee for attendance.

In obstetrical practice, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

In cases of labor when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged. When both the child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee may be charged, according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the services of the accoucheur have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If, in any case of labor, a second physician is called in consultation, and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance, and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention, or service rendered.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputations of large limbs, ligation of large arteries, operations for stone in the bladder, removal of breasts or of other large tumors, operations for cataract, for strangulated hernia, for vesico-vaginal fistula, for cleft palate, &c., $100.00 to $500.00, according to the importance of the case and the pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as opera-

tions for fistula in ano, for hare-lip, for the radical cure of hydrocele, tapping and injection of ovarian cysts, reduction of dislocations or fractures of large bones, amputation of fingers or toes, tracheotomy, removal of small tumors not involving important organs, passing catheter in cases of obstruction, ligature of arteries of secondary size, &c., $25.00 to $100.00.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi, tapping for hydrocele or for ascites, opening abscesses, catheterism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setons, excision of wens, &c., $5.00 to $25.00.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

It is not designed by these regulations to prevent the members of this Association from rendering their services gratuitously to persons who are incapable of remunerating them without distressing themselves or their families; and in every case, in settling his account, the practitioner may make any deduction which he conscientiously believes that the circumstances of the patient render necessary.

No member of this Association shall omit charging any necessary visits made on the same day, on account of their number.

No member of this Association shall make a previous contract with any family for a definite sum, as a remuneration for his annual attendance on that family.

Those physicians of the adjoining towns who are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or have been licensed by it, shall be requested to conform, in their charges, to the fee-bill of this Association, whenever they attend patients in the City.

Fee Table—Charlestown, Boston.

For each visit, within the city limits, in the day-time .	$2.00 to $5.00
For a visit after 10 P.M., and before 8 A.M.	3.00 to 10.00
(In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for each extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.)	
For a visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For attendance beyond the city limits, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of .	1.00 to 2.00

For advice at the physician's office, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied . . . . . 1.00 to 20.00
For vaccination at the physician's office . . . . . 1.50 to 5.00
For vaccination at the patient's house . . . . . 2.00 to 5.00
For attendance in midwifery . . . . . 15.00 to 30.00
For making physical examinations . . . . . 3.00 to 10.00
For certificates, life insurance, &c. . . . . 3.00 to 10.00
For fractures . . . . . 10.00 to 50.00
For dislocations . . . . . 5.00 to 30.00
For minor surgical operations, such as stitching wounds, catheterism, &c. . . . . 2.00 to 30.00
(After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged extra.)

Fee Table—Cambridge.

Ordinary visit $2.00
Night visit 3.00
Consultation visit 5.00
Office consultation (payable at the time) . . . . . 1.00 to 5.00
Obstetrical case (including four visits) 20.00
Vaccination at residence of patient 4.00
Vaccination at office 2.00
In venereal diseases, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be demanded in advance; subsequent charges may be made at the discretion of the physician.
In infectious diseases, the fee may be doubled.
Reduction of dislocations, reduction of fractures, surgical operations, &c., according to the importance of each case, the minimum charged in any case being 5.00
Bills presentable quarterly.

Fee Table—Chelsea.

Ordinary visit $2.00
Visit between 10 P.M. and 7 A.M. 4.00
Office visit . . . . . 1.00 to 1.50

Office visit at night	**2.00**
Visit in consultation	**5.00**
Vaccination at office	**1.50**
Vaccination at residence of patient	**2.00 to 3.00**
Midwifery (with three to five subsequent visits)	**12.00 to 20.00**
Midwifery (with instruments, additional)	**5.00**
Syphilis or gonorrhœa (in advance)	**15.00**
Minor operations	**3.00 to 20.00**
Adjustment of fractures and dislocations, and capital operations	**20.00 to 100.00**

Fee Table — Hampden District.*

Visit during the day	**$2.00**
When detained, for each hour after the first	**4.00**
Single visits, when not the regular attendant	4.00
Visit between 10 P.M. and sunrise	5.00 to 10.00
Consultation visit	6.00 to 10.00
Office consultations	1.00 to 2.00
Attendance on simple, natural cases of labor, with attention for one day after delivery	10.00 to 25.00
Attendance on complicated, protracted, or instrumental labors	20.00 to 50.00
Attendance on cases of miscarriage, exclusive of visits	10.00 to 25.00
Vaccination	2.00

Gonorrhœa, a retaining fee of $10.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.

Syphilis, a retaining fee of $20.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.

Small-pox, per visit	5.00 to 10.00

Surgical charges according to the nature of the case.

* Adopted August 3, 1858, with this proviso: that "practitioners out of the city of Springfield may, at their discretion, make the standard of medical and obstetrical charges in the proportion of three-fourths of the sums herein named."

Warren Museum.

Medical College, North Grove Street, Boston.

The nucleus of this collection was formed by Dr. John C. Warren, who presented his collection to Harvard College, with five thousand dollars for its proper preservation, for the purpose of illustrating the lectures at the Medical School. The preparations were mostly the result of his own labors for forty or fifty years, with those of his friends and pupils. Among the gentlemen engaged in making preparations for it were Drs. Gamage, Edward Warren, Wyman, George Parkman, Samuel Parkman, and Winslow Lewis.

Anatomical preparations were given to Dr. Warren, from time to time, by Drs. James Jackson, John Gorham, J. B. S. Jackson, and others. Many specimens were added to it, both surgical and anatomical, by Dr. J. M. Warren, who, during his visits to Europe, made a large collection of morbid bones and of the anatomical preparations of Auzoux.

Since the collection came into the possession of the College in 1847, it has been largely increased by gifts from various members of the profession and by the constant labors of its curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. A detailed catalogue of the specimens in the Museum has been published.*

The Museum of the College now contains the Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography, established by Dr. Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., and by him given to the College. It is composed of models of diseases of the skin, each model being made from a cast taken directly from the patient, and subsequently colored at the bedside. The models were made by the celebrated French artist, Baretta, modeller to the hospitals of Paris, and with him the composition and method of staining employed remain a secret.

The Museum comprises all the best specimens of the Museum

* Harvard University. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum, by J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Curator of the Museum and Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy. Boston: 1870.

of the St. Louis Hospital, as well as of the private collection of M. Baretta, and is the first collection of these models brought to America. It contains about 200 specimens, and ranks, in point of numbers, second only to the collection of St. Louis. M. Baretta has given special attention to this Museum, and he offers it in America as a specimen of his powers, by which he is willing to be judged.

The Warren Museum may be inspected by any person on making application at the College.

Warren Museum of Natural History.

92 Chestnut Street, Boston.

Incorporated by the Legislature, February 19, 1858. The collections contained in this building have for their nucleus the skeleton of the Great Mastodon, — the only perfect specimen in existence, — which was discovered in 1845, near the Hudson River at Newburgh, and purchased in 1846 by Dr. John C. Warren. Dr. Warren, knowing that all collections were, sooner or later, destroyed by fire, in 1849 erected the present fire-proof building for the preservation of this specimen and for his other valuable collections in Natural History.

The lower hall of the building contains the skeleton of the Mastodon. At the side of it, and for the purpose of comparison, is that of the elephant "Pizarro," one of the largest elephants ever brought to this country, together with that of a horse. The room also contains one or two skeletons of the Mastodon which have not been articulated, and a great number of the heads and teeth of animals at different periods of life. There are also the head of a whale and casts of heads of various animals from the British Museum, among which are those of fossil heads of elephants from the Himalaya Mountains. Around the room is arranged a specimen of the fossil skeleton of the Zeuglodon Cetoides, sixty feet long.

In the hall are slabs containing the fossil impressions of gigantic birds and of other large animals. The story above

contains the specimens belonging to the late Dr. J. M. Warren. They consist of large collections of crania from all parts of the world, both human and comparative; a specimen of the Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, with the stuffed skins of the male and female. Here is also the head, heart, and brain of Spurzheim, and a cast of his face taken immediately after death by Dr. Winslow Lewis, and an original picture of him by Fisher. The interesting collection of Peruvian mummies and crania, brought by John H. Blake, Esq., from ancient Peruvian cemeteries near Arica, are deposited in this room. Some of these crania, with others in the collection, are described in the work of Dr. Daniel Wilson on Prehistoric Man. In the smaller room are a collection of anatomical preparations, illustrative of healthy and morbid anatomy; also casts of the egg of the gigantic birds, Epyornis and Dinornis, from New Zealand and New Holland, and many other objects of interest. The Museum can be visited by making application to Dr. J. Collins Warren, 2 Park Street, or Dr. Thomas Dwight, Jr., 9 Charles Street.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Thomas Dwight.
Treasurer — Charles Lyman.
Secretary — Mrs. William Appleton.

Medical Libraries.

There are several extensive collections of books on medical subjects in Boston, and other cities in the State, which are accessible to physicians and medical students. In addition to those named below, many physicians have large and important libraries, particularly rich on special subjects.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOSTON.

Boylston Street, near Tremont. 260,000 volumes, of which over 10,000 are medical: 215,000 are in the central library in Boylston Street, and the remainder in the branches in the other

portions of the city. The library can be consulted by any person making application. Books can be taken from the library by any inhabitant (a limited stay in the city constitutes one such), on presentation of his library card. The card is given on application at the library.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

Beacon Street, near Park. 90,000 volumes, 4,500 of which are medical. The privileges of this private library can be enjoyed through friends who may be stockholders.

LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

A large library of standard books of reference and recent authorities is open to members of the medical class on the deposit of $5.00, to be returned when they shall cease to use the library, and return all books loaned to them. The library room is open daily.

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY.

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom Street. 5,000 volumes. This collection was the gift to the Hospital of the late Dr. Treadwell, of Salem. It is for the use of the officers of the Hospital, and may be consulted by others by special favor.

LIBRARY OF THE WORCESTER DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Public Library Building, Worcester. 4,000 volumes, increased each year by the income derived from the Waldo and Wilder Funds, yielding annually about $1,500.

LIBRARY OF THE THURBER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, MILFORD.

The Association has a library of upwards of 200 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied for the purchase of medical books.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered for universal competition by Physicians and Medical Students:—

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PRIZES.

The Committee of the Association on Prize Essays is authorized to receive original papers on any medical subject, from any persons who may choose to send them; to decide upon the merits of these papers, and to select for presentation to the Association at its next session such as they may deem worthy of being thus presented. They may award two prizes, of $100 each, to the best two original communications.

The Chairman of the Committee for 1874–75 is Dr. J. D. Jackson, of Kentucky, to whom all communications must be sent, with name and address of the author in a sealed envelope, on or before the 15th of April preceding the session. A declaration of authorship to any member of the Committee is to be regarded as a disqualification.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Boylston Medical Committee, appointed by the President and Fellows of Harvard University, consists of the following Physicians:—

J. B. S. Jackson, M.D. — H. J. Bigelow, M.D.
D. H. Storer, M. D. — R. M. Hodges, M.D.
C. G. Putnam, M.D. — Calvin Ellis, M.D.
Morrill Wyman, M.D. — Samuel Cabot, M.D.
Francis Minot, M.D.

The following are the subjects proposed for 1875:—

1. Original Researches in Medical Science.
2. So-called "Concussion of the Spine."

Dissertations on the above subjects must be transmitted, postpaid, to J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Boston, *on or before the first Wednesday in April*, 1875.

The author of a dissertation, considered worthy of a prize, on either of the subjects proposed for 1875, will be entitled to a premium of one hundred and fifty dollars.

The following are the questions proposed for 1876:—

1. Civil Hospital Construction (not of Lunatic Asylums); Location, Materials, Arrangement, Warming, Ventilation, Drainage, Lighting; with Designs.

The author of a dissertation on this subject, considered worthy of a prize, will be entitled to a premium of three hundred dollars.

2. Do women require mental and bodily rest during menstruation; and to what extent?

The author of a dissertation on this subject, considered worthy of a prize, will be entitled to a premium of two hundred dollars.

Dissertations on these subjects must be transmitted as above, *on or before the first Wednesday in April*, 1876.

Each dissertation must be accompanied by a sealed packet on which shall be written some device or sentence, and within which shall be enclosed the author's name and residence. The same device or sentence is to be written on the dissertation to which the packet is attached.

The writer of each dissertation is expected to transmit his communication to the President of the Committee, in a distinct and plain handwriting, and with the pages bound in book form, within the time specified.

Any clue by which the authorship of a dissertation is made known to the Committee will debar such dissertation from competition.

Preference will be given to dissertations which exhibit original work.

All unsuccessful dissertations are deposited with the Secretary, from whom they may be obtained, with the sealed packet unopened, if called for within one year after they have been received.

WARREN PRIZE.

The Warren Prize for 1877, amounting to somewhat less than $400, will be awarded to the author of the best essay considered

worthy of a prize on *any* subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, *embodying original researches*.

Each essay should be accompanied with a sealed envelope, containing the author's name and address, and be sent to Dr. Norton Folsom, Resident Physician, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, on or before February 1, 1877.

FISKE MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Trustees of the Fiske Fund, at the annual meeting of the Rhode Island Medical Society, held in Providence, June 10, gave notice that no award had been made on the subjects proposed by them for the year 1874.

They propose the following subjects for 1875:—

1. Cerebro-spinal meningitis, its pathology and treatment.
2. Pyæmia.

For the best dissertation on each or either of these subjects, they will pay two hundred dollars.

Every competitor for a premium is expected to conform to the following regulations; viz.: —

To forward to the Secretary of the Trustees, S. Aug. Arnold, M.D., Providence, R.I., on or before the first day of May, 1875, free of all expense, a copy of his dissertation, with a motto written thereupon, and also accompanying a sealed packet, having the same motto inscribed upon the outside, and his name and place of residence within.

Previously to receiving the premium awarded, the author of the successful dissertation must transfer to the Trustees all his right, title, and interest in and to the same, for the use, benefit, and behoof of the Fiske Fund.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL SOCIETY PRIZES.

In accordance with the will of the founder of the Society, Dr. Ward Nicholas Boylston, the sum of twenty-five dollars is appropriated annually, to be given in two prizes of fifteen and ten dollars respectively, to the author or authors of the most

approved dissertation, considered worthy, on medical subjects to be selected by the author. The prize is open only to active members of the Society. The fund is cared for by a board of seven trustees, practising physicians in the Commonwealth, selected by the Society; the prize is awarded by a committee of five physicians, also chosen by the Society. The names of the trustees and of the committee for the present year are given on page 49.

Dissertations must be placed in the hands of the President of the Society on or before the 1st of January, together with a sealed envelope containing name and address of the author. The decision of the committee is announced at the last meeting of the Society in February.

EBERT PRIZE.

The income of $500.00 is given annually by the American Pharmaceutical Society as a prize for the best essay, written by a member, containing original investigations of a medicinal substance, determining new properties or containing other meritorious contributions to knowledge. The fund for this prize was given to the Association in 1873, by A. E. Ebert, of Chicago.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

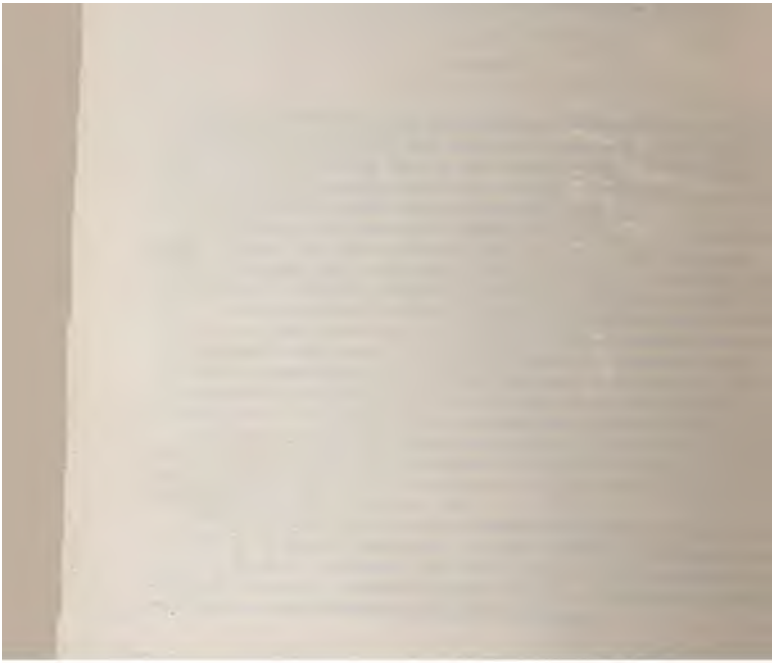
EXPLANATION OF ALPHABETICAL AND LOCAL LISTS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

It is intended that these lists shall contain *all* members of the Society, *living within the State*, both active and retired, so far as they can be ascertained. Those names of members who, in the official catalogue of the Society, are referred to certain towns in which they have *last resided*, but who are known not to be there at the present time, are, as a rule, omitted.

In the Alphabetical List the date, following the residence, is that of admission to the Society. The figures following the date denote the office hours. The date of academic and professional degrees, membership in societies, official positions held, authorship of books and articles, are given in succession. Except the date and source of the first academic and the medical degrees, however, no facts are given other than those authorized by the members themselves. This statement will explain the frequent omission of important data. The asterisk (*) signifies that no return has been made to the author's circular. The dagger (†) marks retired members, who still live within the State. Want of space prevents the publication of more than three periodical articles.

In the Local List the date of incorporation follows the name of the town and county. The succeeding figures indicate the population as given in the U. S. Census of 1870. The name of the post-office is given in brackets, when not fully indicated by the name of the town.

Under the head of Boston (Suffolk County) are included all those living in the city, as at present constituted; though residents of portions formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury are still considered by the Society as belonging to the Norfolk District Society, and those in Charlestown and Brighton to the Middlesex South District Society.



DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBÉ, EDWARD P., resid., 119 County St.; office, Ricketson's Block, New Bedford — 1854 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Yale) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

*ABBOT, SAMUEL L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1841 — till 8½; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1841.

ABBOTT, SAMUEL W., Avon St., Wakefield — 1862 — 8 to 9; 2 to 5. A.B. (Brown) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Pres. Mid. East Dist. Med. Soc.; Late Surg. Mass. 1st Cav. Contrib., "On Veratrum Viride," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1862.

*†ADAMS, ABEL B., Monument St., Lexington —1838. M.D. (Harv.) 1836.

ADAMS, BENJAMIN F. D., Lyman St., Waltham — 1865 — 8; 2; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*ADAMS, HENRY O., South Royalston — 1869.

ADAMS, JAMES F. A., resid., 9 Pomeroy's Ave.; office, Berkshire Life Ins. Co. Bdg., Pittsfield — 1866 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Contrib., "Muscular Exercise as an Aid to Diagnosis," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1870; "Notes on the Pneumogastric," *ibid.*, 1873; "The Health of the Farmers of Mass.," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874.

*ADAMS, JOHN Q., 1 Appleton St., Lawrence — 1873.

ADAMS, LUCIUS S., Stockbridge — 1851. M.D. (Berk.) 1829.

*ADAMS, ZABDIEL B., Framingham — 1855.

*AHEARNE, CORNELIUS A., Jr., 7 Church St, Lynn — 1867.

AIKEN, ELISHA W., B, Concord Square, Boston — 1865 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

AINSWORTH, FREDERIC S., 31 Bowdoin St, Boston — 1847 — till 9; 3 to 5. A.B. (Dart.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Late Surg. U. S. Vols., Brev.-Lieut.-Col.

ALDEN, EBENEZER, Main St., Randolph — 1818. A.B. (Harv.) 1808; M.B. (Dart.) 1811; M.D. (Penn.) 1812. Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc.

Author, "Address before Dartmouth Med. Soc.," 1819; "Historical Sketch of Mass. Med. Society," 1838; "The Early History of the Medical Profession in Norfolk Co., Mass.," 1853.

*†ALDEN, SAMUEL, Bridgewater—1829. A.B. (Harv.) 1821; M.D. (Dart.) 1825.

*ALDRICH, EZRA B., resid., 145 East Merrimac St.; office, Merrimac and John Sts., Lowell—1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

ALEXANDER, ANDREW, Neponset Ave., Harrison Square, Dorchester, Boston—1835. M.D. (Harv.) 1835.

ALLEN, ALMON N., 155 North St., Pittsfield—1861.

ALLEN, GEORGE O., Centre St., West Roxbury, Boston—1866—8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*ALLEN, IRA, 1150 Tremont St., and 125 Cabot St., Roxbury, Boston—1852.

*ALLEN, JUSTIN, Topsfield—1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

ALLEN, NATHAN, 12 Hurd St., Lowell—1842—1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Amherst) 1836; M.D. (Penn.) 1841; LL.D. (Amherst) 1873. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Opium Trade between India and China; its History and Effects." Contrib., "Physical Culture in Amherst College, a Report to the Trustees," 1868; "Physiological Laws of Human Increase," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1870; "Hereditary Influences in Improvement of Stock," *Rep. Mass. Bd. of Agric.*, 1872.

*ALLEN, WILLIAM G., Mansfield—1862.

AMES, AZEL, Jr., 3 Avon St., Wakefield—1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Contrib., "Deleterious Influences in the Homes and Occupations of the Working Classes," *Rep. Mass. Bureau of Labor Statistics*, 1873; "Work of Local Boards of Health," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874.

*AMES, JOSEPH S., Holden—1860.

AMORY, ROBERT, Carlton and Colchester Sts., Longwood, Brookline—(Simmons Building, Boston)—1866—till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Physiol. in Maine Med. School, Bowdoin Coll. Author, "Bromides of Potassium and Ammonium, Physiological and Therapeutical Action," Boston, 1872; Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, 3d edit., art. "Poisons," Phila., 1873; "Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide," Boston, 1870. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate, Experiments disproving the Evolution of Chloroform in the Organism," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1872; "Physiological and Pathological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid," *Practitioner*, (Lond.) 1872.

ANDREWS, ROBERT F., Gardner—1862—12 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

*APPELL, JACOB F., 11 South Bennett St., Boston—1867—8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*APPLETON, WILLIAM, JR., 76 Beacon St., Boston—1874.

Indiek Aug-'75- ex. 637/12

1-died-1874-74

ARNOLD, GEORGE J., 175 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Roxy. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Hydrostatic Atomizer," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*

*ATWOOD, FRANCIS, Brookline — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1869.

*ATWOOD, GEORGE, Fairhaven — 1837. M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

AYER, JAMES, 6 Hancock St., Boston — 1841 — 8; 1 to 2; 2½ to 3; 6. A.B. (Bowd.) 1834; M.D. (Bowd.) 1839. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

*AYER, JAMES B., 6 Hancock St., Boston — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

*BABBITT, NATHAN S., Main St., North Adams — 1837.

BACHELDER, JOHN, 86 Sandwich St., Plymouth — 1846. A.B. (Dart.) 1841. Contrib., "Prophylactic Efficacy of Belladonna in Scarlet Fever," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1844.

BACHELDER, SAMUEL F., 1 Dexter St., South Boston — 1864. M.D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. South Bos. Med. Club. Contrib., "Protracted Retention of Placenta," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1869.

†BACON, AMASA D., Sharon — 1842. M.D. (Bowd.) 1837. Contrib., "The Minister's Ail," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1839; "Professional Slander," *ibid.*, 1839.

*BACON, JOHN, 19 Somerset St., Boston — 1841. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

BAKER, WILLIAM H., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Amenorrhœa, its Causes and Treatment," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872; "Amenorrhœa from Undeveloped Uteri," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873.

*BANCROFT, AMOS B., U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

~~†BARKER, BOWEN,~~ South Hanson — 1854.

*BARNES, CHARLES W., Hudson — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*†BARNES, EDWARD F., Marlborough. M.D. (Harv.) 1844; A.B. (Harv.) 1838.

BARNES, HENRY J., 23 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Asst. Surg. to out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.

BARNS, JOHN, 18 Franklin St., Milford — 1855 — 2 to 3; 7. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

*BARRETT, HENRY A., Concord — 1846. A.B. (Amherst) 1845; M.D (Harv.) 1845.

BARRETT, WILLIAM M., 385 Shawmut Avenue, Boston — 1852 — till 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 7.

BARSS, JAMES R., Emerson St., Melrose — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

*BARSTOW, NOYES, Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1861.

*†BARTLETT, FRANCIS D., South Dartmouth — 1839.

*BARTLETT, JOHN C., Chelmsford — 1833. A.B. (Bowd.) 1828; M.D. (Harv.) 1831.

*†BARTLETT, JOSIAH, Concord — 1823. A.B. (Harv.) 1815; M.D. (Harv.) 1819.

*BARTON, C. M., Hatfield — 1871.

*BARTON, EDWARD, South Orange — 1841.

*BASS, WILLIAM, 129½ Central St., Lowell — 1864.

*BASS, WILLIAM M., Mattapoisett — 1867.

BASSETT, ELTON J., 49 Main St., Taunton — 1869 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D (Harv.) 1869. City Phys. and Phys. Bd. Health, Taunton.

BATCHELDER, D. HOMER, Danversport — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1840. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

*BATCHELDER, JOSEPH C., Templeton — 1867.

BATES, JOSEPH N., 22 Pearl St., Worcester — 1861 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Dart.) 1831.

BEACH, HENRY H. A., 104 Boylston St., Boston — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

*BELL, CYRUS, West Springfield — 1846.

*BELT, CHARLES B., 471 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1871 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

BEMIS, CHARLES A., West Medway — 1873. M.D. (Jeff.) 1872.

*BEMIS, CHARLES V., Medford — 1839. A.B. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

*BEMIS, JONATHAN W., Shepherd St., Cambridge — 1834 — afternoons. A.B. (Harv.) 1830; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

*BEMIS, MERRICK, Salisbury St., Worcester — 1857.

*BENNETT, ALONZO W., Uxbridge — 1847.

BERRY, HORACE, Broadway and Elm St., Cambridgeport — 1871 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*BETHUNE, GEORGE A., 166 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

BICKFORD, HEZEKIAH C., 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1853 — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Jeff.) 1845.

BIGELOW, GEORGE F., 334 Shawmut Avenue, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4. A.B. (Williams) 1843; M.D. (Jeff.) 1846.

*BIGELOW, HENRY J., 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1844. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1841.

*BIGELOW, JACOB, 59 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1813. A.B. (Harv.) 1806; M.D. (Penn.) 1810.

BIGELOW, ORVIS F., 25 Pleasant St., Amherst, — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Burlington) 1862.

*BIGELOW, WILLIAM S., 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

BILLINGS, LUCIUS F., Barre — 1864. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.

BIXBY, GEORGE H., 143 Boylston St., Boston — 1870 — 10 to 12. M.D. (Dart.) 1858. Corr. Mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. Surg. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Late Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.N. Contrib., "A Case of Ovariotomy," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1872; "A Case of Ovariotomy," *ibid.*, 1872; "A Case of Medullary Cancer of both Ovaries," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1874.

*BLAISDELL, WALTER C., 4 Blossom St., Boston — 1868 — 10 to 11; 4 to 5; Sunday, 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

BLAKE, CLARENCE J., Hotel Berkeley, Boylston and Berkeley Sts., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Lecturer on Otology in Harv. Univ. Author, "Atlas of Anatomy of the Osseous Labyrinth," 1874; "Report on Progress of Otology," 1872. Contrib., "Perception of High Musical Tones," *Pub. Am. Otolog. Soc.*, 1872; "Reaction of the Auditory Nerve under the Galvanic Current," *ibid.*, 1873; "Ætiology of Acquired Deaf-Mutism," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873.

BLAKE, JOHN G., 183 Harrison Ave., Boston—1861—1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author, "Rheumatism," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.* Contrib., "Cases of Empyæma treated by Permanent Opening," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873; "Pelvic Abscess," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*

BLANCHARD, ALBERT H., Sherborn — 1852 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1851. Late Surg. Mass. 3d Cav.

*BLANCHARD, HENRY, Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset, Dorchester, Boston — 1840 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.M. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

BLODGETT, ALBERT N., 29 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Supt. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy. Contrib., "Uterus Bicornus," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1874.

*BLODGETT, A. G., West Brookfield — 1872.

*BLODGETT, CHARLES, Holyoke — 1868.

BLODGETT, FRANK M., 519 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 12. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*BLOOD, JOSIAH M., Ashby — 1866.

BLOOD, R. ALLEN, 8 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston—1874—8 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; N. H. Med. Soc. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM E., 132 Chandler St., Boston — 1868 — 12½ to 2; 5 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. Dispensary; Phys. Dept. Dis. of Women, Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "On the Use of Zinced or Gal-

vanized Iron for the Conveyance and Storage of Drinking Water," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874.

*BODGE, JAMES H., Newton — 1867. A.B. (Dart.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

BOLLES, WILLIAM P., Stoughton and Cottage Sts., Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — 9; 1 to 3; 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Dor. Med. Club. Pathologist Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. Phys. Dispy. for Skin Dis.; Prof. Mat. Med. and Botany, Mass. Coll. Phar.

BOND, WILLIAM L., 345 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 10 to 12; 3 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 53d Vols.

BONNEY, FRANKLIN, Hadley — 1850. M.D. (Dart.) 1847; A.M. (Dart.) 1869. Contrib., "Mucous Flux, associated with Rheumatism," *Am. Med. Mthly*, 1859; "Impacted Rectum from eating Pine Chips," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1859.

BORDEN, HENRY F., Studley's Block, Brockton — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. S.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

*BORLAND, J. NELSON, 229 Beacon St., Boston, and Nahant — 1853 — till 9½; 5 to 7. May to October at Nahant. A.B. (Yale) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

*BOUTELLE, JAMES T., 1272 Washington St., Boston — 1871 — 8 to 10; 3 to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

BOWDITCH, HENRY I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1835 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1828; M.D. (Harv.) 1833.

BOWDITCH, HENRY P., Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, and Medical College, North Grove St., Boston — 1868. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Asst. Prof. of Physiol. in Harv. Univ.

BOWEN, SEABURY W., resid., 63 Second St.; office, 5 South Main St., Fall River — 1867 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Bellevue) 1867. City Phys., Fall River.

*BOWKER, CHARLES, Bernardston — 1874.

*†BOYDEN, WYATT C., Beverly — 1828.

BOYNTON, ROYAL B., West Townsend — 1859 — 7 to 10. M.D. (Woodstock, Vt.) 1852.

*BRADFORD, EDWARD H., Boston — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

*BRAGDON, GEORGE A., Washington St., n. Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston (P. O. Milton Lower Mills) — 1871 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 10.

†BRAMAN, ISAAC G., Washington St., Brighton, Boston — 1839 — 7 to 8; 2 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1836. Surg. U. S. Arsenal, Watertown. Contrib., "Spinal Irritation," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*; "Influence of Imagination or Will on a Pregnant Woman," *ibid.*

*BRECHIN, WILLIAM P., 67 West Cedar St., Boston — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

1- moved to Hampton. Va - 1874

BRECK, THEODORE F., Chestnut and Maltoon Sts., Springfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*BRECK, WILLIAM G., 358 Main St., Springfield — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*BREWSTER, JAMES B., Plymouth — 1866.

*BREWSTER, JOHN M., 8 North St., Pittsfield — 1858.

BRIDGMAN, MARCUS F., Washington St., opp. Rockland, Brighton, Boston — 1867 — 8 to 10; 5 to 6. M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

*BRIGHAM, EDWIN H., 2 Bulfinch St., Boston—1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

BRIGHAM, FRANKLIN W., Shrewsbury — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

BROCKWAY, CHARLES H., 1083 Washington St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

*BRONSON, JOHN R., East Attleboro' — 1852.

†BROOKS, ALPHONSO, 93 Revere St., Boston — 1838 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3.

*BROOKS, SAMUEL D., 352 Main St., Springfield — 1843.

* †BROWN, ARTEMAS Z., 57 Magazine St., Cambridgeport — 1836.

BROWN, BUCKMINSTER, 59 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. House of the Good Samaritan. Author, "Cases in Orthopædic Surgery," Boston, 1868. Contrib., "Orthopædic Surgery in Europe," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Extensive Disease of Cervical Vertebræ, with Clinical Observations on Caries of the Spine," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853; "Ectopia Cordis, or Cardiac Displacement," 1854.

BROWN, FRANCIS F., Lowell St., Reading — 1864 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Amherst) 1855; M.D. (Berk.) 1862. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 48th Vols.

BROWN, FRANCIS H., 97 Waltham St., Boston — 1861 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1857; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Assoc. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Surgeon to Children's Hosp.; Late editor Bos. M. & S. Jour. Author, "Hospital Construction," Boston, 1861; "The Medical Register for Boston and Vicinity," 1873; "The Medical Register for Massachusetts," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Observations on the Climate and Medical Resources of Madeira," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1870; "Case of Reduction of Femur after several months' Dislocation," *ibid.*, 1870.

BROWN, FREDERIC D., Main St., Webster — 1863. M.D. (Castleton) 1849.

BROWN, GEORGE, Barre — 1866. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1850. Supt. Institn. for Feeble-Minded Youth.

BROWN, GEORGE L., Barre — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*BROWN, HENRY N., North Attleboro' — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

*BROWN, JAMES R., 147 North Main St., Springfield — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BROWN, MARSHALL L., 10 West Central St., Natick — 1869 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. S.B. (Dart.), 1861; M.D. (Dart.) 1866. Late Asst. Surg. N. H. 6th Vet. Vols.

*BROWN, ORLANDO J., Sumner St., North Adams — 1872.

BROWN, WILLIAM S., Central St., Stoneham — 1862 — Tuesday and Friday, 8 to 4½. M.D. (Penn.) 1855. Late Surg. Mass. 55th Vols. Author, "Chemistry for Beginners," Boston, 1855. Contrib., "Tetanus following the Removal of an Intra-uterine Polypus," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1870; "Intra-uterine Fibroid Tumor successfully removed," *ibid.*, 1871; "Diabetes Mellitus, dependent on Uterine Disease," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873.

*†BROWNE, CHARLES H., 11 Hancock St., Boston — 1839. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

*BRYANT, ALBERT H., Natick — 1860. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

*BUBIER, JOSEPH A., 35 Hancock St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

BUCKINGHAM, CHARLES E., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1844 — 3 to 4, except on Sunday. A.B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Corr. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Phila. Prof. of Obstet. and Med. Jurisprud. in Harv. Univ.; Consult. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. and Bos. Lying-in Hosp. Author, "Circumstances affecting Public Health," Boston, 1848; "Introductory Lecture to the Students of the Medical School of Harvard University," Boston, 1868; "The Proper Treatment of Children," Boston, 1873.

BUCKINGHAM, EDWARD M., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

*BULFINCH, GEORGE G., 51 La Grange St., Boston — 1874.

BULL, GEORGE J., 29 Chatham St., Worcester — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. M.D. (McGill, Montreal) 1869. Corr. Mem. Med.-Chir. Soc. of Montreal.

*BULLARD, HERBERT C., North Attleboro' — 1871.

BUNDY, FRANK E., 99 Waltham St., Boston — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

*BURCHMORE, JOHN H., Boston — 1874.

*BURDEN, FREDERIC L., North Attleboro' — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

BURDETT, GEORGE W., Clinton — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

*BURGESS, EBENEZER P., Dedham — 1854.

*BURKE, JOHN, 107 Salem St., Boston — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

BURNAP, SEWALL C., Holliston — 1830. M.D. (Dart.) 1826.

*BURNHAM, CHARLES A., 360½ Tremont St., Boston — 1866.

*BURNHAM, CŒLEB, 104 Essex St., Lynn — 1871.

*BURNHAM, WALTER, Middlesex and Central Sts., Lowell — 1863.

BURTON, CHARLES W., Main St., Adams — 1872 — 6 to 10 P. M. A.B. (Tufts) 1869; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

*BUSH, JOHN S. F., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

Bryant, Lewis Lincoln - 1874 - 2. Cambridge

2 - died - 74-72

BUSHEE, JAMES A., 121 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BUTLER, WINTHROP, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

BUTTRICK, ABNER W., resid., 3 Highland St.; office, John and Lee Sts., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Williams) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Phys. St. John's Hosp.

*CABOT, SAMUEL, 11 Park Sq., Boston — 1843. A.B. (Harv.) 1836; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

CAHILL, GEORGE, 3 North Common St., Lynn — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Lynn Med. Society.

CALKINS, MARSHALL, 185 State St., Springfield — 1862. A.B. (Union) 1853; M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

CALL, NORMAN, Eliot Sq., cor. Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Bowd.) 1869; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.)

*CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN F., 115 Meridian St., East Boston — 1858.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM H., 1328 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1865 — after 2½. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

CANEDY, FRANCIS J., Main St., Shelburne Falls — 1872. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1870.

CARLETON, CHARLES G., 291 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868 — 9; 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

CARLTON, CHARLES A., 12 Federal St., Salem — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Phys. Salem Dispy.

*CHACE, JOHN B., 47 Broadway, Taunton — 1848.

CHADWICK, JAMES R., Clarendon and Marlboro' Sts., Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond. Phys. Dept. Dis. of Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Dispy. for Dis. Women; Lecturer on Dis. of Women, in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Amputations at the Mass. Gen. Hosp." 1872; "Palpation in Obstetrics," 1872; "Transfusion," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1874.

*CHAMBERLAIN, CRYUS N., Common St., Lawrence — 1852.

*CHAMBERLAIN, MYRON L., Southbridge — 1872.

*CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN S., Marlboro' — 1867.

CHANDLER, LUTHER G., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Res. Phys. at Deer Island.

†CHANNING, WALTER, Brookline — 1814. A.B. (Harv.) 1808; M.D. (Penn.) 1812. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Hon. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Hon. Mem. N. Y. Med. Soc.; R. I. Med. Soc. Author, "Etherization in Childbirth," Boston, 1848; "A Physician's Vacation," Boston, 1852; "Address on Prevention of Pauperism," Boston, 1843. Contrib., "Irregular Contraction of the Womb," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*; "Physical Education," *Journal of Health.*

CHANNING, WALTER, JR., ~~1 Park Sq., Boston — 1872. — 1 to 3.~~ M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

†CHAPIN, ALONZO, Winchester — 1836 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 10. A.B. (Amherst) 1826; M.D. (Penn.) 1831.

*CHAPIN, HENRY C., Lincoln — 1863.

*CHAPIN, HORACE, Somerville — 1860. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*CHAPMAN, THOMAS L., Longmeadow — 1846.

CHASE, ELI A., 440 Main St., Brockton — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1872. Mem. L. I. Coll. Hosp. Pathol. Soc.

*CHASE, HENRY M., 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1869.

*CHASE, HIRAM L., 752 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

*CHASE, HORACE, 22 Newbury St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8.

CHASE, IRA E., 45 Winter St., Haverhill — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1850; M.D. (Berk.) 1852; (Jeff.) 1853.

*CHASE, JOHN W., Dedham — 1868.

*CHASE, PRESTON M., Danvers — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

CHEEVER, DAVID W., 1267 Washington St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Adj. Prof. Clin. Surg. in Harv. Univ.; Late edit. Bos. M. & S. Jour. Author, "Œsophagotomy," Boston, 1868; editor "Surgical Report Bos. City Hosp." 1870.

CHENERY, ELISHA, 65 Chandler St., Boston — 1869 — till 9; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Maine Medical Assoc. Contrib., "Double Conception," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1871; "Uterine Hæmorrhage," *ibid.*, 1871; "Chloral Hydrate and Digitalis in Delirium Tremens," *ibid.*, 1873.

*CHENEY, OSCAR D., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1873.

CHOATE, DAVID, 23 Norman St., Salem — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*CLAPP, HERBERT C., 518 Tremont St., Boston — 1870. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

CLARK, DAVID, 177 State St., Springfield — 1869. M.D. (Penn.) 1869. Phys. to Pub. Inst., Springfield.

*CLARK, HENRY G., resid., Parker House; office, 35 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1835. M.D. (Bowd.) 1834.

*†CLARK, LUTHER, Waltham — 1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1836.

*CLARKE, AUGUSTUS P., 693 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1867 — 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

CLARKE, EDWARD H., 18 Arlington St., Boston — 1847 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Penn.) 1846.

CLARKE, ELLERY C., Broad St., Westfield — 1867 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859. Late Surg. N. H. 2d Cav.

- Auburn - N.Y - Hosp. for Insane Convicts

1- moved to Norwich Ct- apr. '75

*CLARKE, HENRY, 9 Chestnut St., Worcester — 1855. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

*CLARKE, ROWSE R., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1851. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

CLEAVELAND, CHARLES D., 50 Union Park, Boston — 1846 — 1½ to 3.

*CLEMENT, GEORGE W., 55 Dearborn St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN F., 6 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1869 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.

* †CLOUGH, JOHN, Woburn — 1843.

COBURN, GEORGE A., 13 Sixth St., East Cambridge — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

*COCHRANE, JAMES B., Chelsea — 1867.

CODMAN, BENJAMIN S., 13 Tremont St., Boston — 1850 — 10 to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1845. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.

*CODMAN, WILLARD W., 33 Boylston St., Boston — 1843, M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

*COGGIN, DAVID, 280½ Essex St, Salem — 1869.

COGSWELL, EDWARD R., 330 Broadway, Cambridgeport — 1867 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*COGSWELL, GEORGE, Water St., Bradford — 1832.

*COGSWELL, GEORGE B., North Easton — 1858.

*COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Bradford — 1846.

~~COIT, DANIEL T.,~~ 36 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1835 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 5 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1825. M.D. (Jeff.) 1828.

COLBURN, CHARLES H., 33 Court St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

COLLAMORE, FRANCIS, Pembroke (P.O. North) — 1847. M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

COLLINS, CLARKSON T., Great Barrington — 1855 — Monday, Thursday, and Saturday. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1843.

COLMAN, HENRY, Swampscott — 1874 M.D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

COLONY, GEORGE D., 20 Blossom St., Fitchburg — 1854 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1843; M.D. (Penn.) 1846.

*COMSTOCK, WILLIAM W., Middleboro' — 1846.

COOLIDGE, ALGERNON, 70 Chestnut St., Boston — 1854. A.M. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

COPELAND, GEORGE W., 50 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1872 — till 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1869. Contrib., "Poisoning from Five Grains of Strychnia, treated by Chloroform," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873; "The Styloid Muscles and Anæsthetics," *ibid.*, 1874.

COREY, FRANCIS E., 1 Parkman St., Westboro' — 1871 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

†CORNELL, WILLIAM M., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 10.

A.B. (Brown) 1827; M.D. (Berk.) 1844; LL.D. (Western Univ.) 1863; S.T.D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Editor Guardian of Health. Author, "Observations on Epilepsy," 1850; "On Consumption," 1851; "How to enjoy Life," Phila., 1863; "Ship and Shore Physician," 1855.

*CORNISH, AARON, 64 Russell St., New Bedford — 1865.

*CORNISH, ELIAS H., Carver — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

CORNISH, THEODORE O., 461 Fourth St., South Boston — 1854 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Woodstock, Vt.) 1853. Mem. South Bos. Med. Club. Late Assist. Surg. Mass. 15th Vols.

COTTING, BENJAMIN E., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1837. President Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece; Acad. de Quiriti, Rome, Italy. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Nature in Disease," Boston, 1852; "My first Question as a Medical Student," Boston, 1872; "Disease a Part of the Plan of Creation," Boston, 1865, and Paris, 1866; "Consumption in Roxbury," Boston, 1854. Contrib., "Cholera, its Management and Medical Treatment," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1866; "Vaccination without Scar," *ibid.*, 1872; "New Operation for Infleshed Toe-nail," 1873.

*COUCH, JOHN F., 25 South St., Boston — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

*COWDREY, ARTHUR H., Stoneham — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

~~*COWDREY, HARRIS, Acton — 1857.~~

COWLES, EDWARD, Boston City Hospital — 1872. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Dart.) 1862; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Res. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Late Capt. and Assist. Surg. U. S. A.

*COWLES, HENRY, Saxonville, Framingham — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

COX, GARDNER, Hadley — 1871. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

*COY, ERASTUS C., Montague City — 1870.

†CRANE, PHINEAS M., 1 Meridian St., East Boston — 1839. A.B. (Harv.) 1824; M.D. (Harv.) 1828.

*CRAWFORD, JOHN W., 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

CREHORE CHARLES F., Newton Lower Falls — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Late Surg. Mass. 37th Vols.

*CROCKER, JOHN M., Provincetown — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

CROSBY, WILLIAM S., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Assist. Port Phys., Boston.

*†CROSS, ENOCH, Newburyport — 1850.

*CROWELL, JOHN, JR., Winter St., Haverhill — 1856.

1- died - 1875-72

2- Crosby - N. S - died at Lilleton, N. H. Apr. '75 -

1-Cushing, Ernest W.-(1875) Columb. av.

3-Cutler, E. G.-123 Boylston St-Boston

2-Millmont St-Roxbury

CROZIER, THOMAS, JR., 3 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv) 1863. Late Assist. Surg. Mass. 11th Vols.

CURTIS, HALL, 2 Spruce St, Boston — 1861 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

CURTIS, THOMAS B., 45 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1874 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Paris). Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Corr. Mem. Anat. Soc. Paris. Surg. Bos. Dispy.

*CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Percival Avenue, Dorchester, Boston — 1849. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

CUSHING, HENRY J., West Amesbury — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Colby), 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

*CUSHING, JOSEPH W., 29 Worcester St., Boston — 1862. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

CUSHING, STEPHEN, 58 Rutland St., Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*CUSHMAN, THADDEUS T., Randolph — 1874.

CUTLER, ~~EDWARD R., 410 Main St., Waltham — 1871~~ — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Late Surg. Mass. 1st H. A.

CUTLER, WILLIAM B., 221 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

*CUTTER, EPHRAIM, Woburn — 1856. A.B. (Yale) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1856; (Penn) 1857.

DALE, WILLIAM J., North Andover and State House, Boston — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M D. (Harv.) 1840. Surgeon-General, Mass.

*DALEY, JAMES, 108 Suffolk St., Lowell — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

DAMON, HOWARD F., 2 Decatur St., Boston — 1862 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis., Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Leucocythæmia," Boston, 1864; "Photographs of Skin Diseases," Boston, 1870; "Neuroses of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1868; "Structural Lesions of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1869.

DANA, DAVID, 35 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1850 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1847. Late Surg. Mass. 1st H. A.

DAVENPORT, BENNETT F., 749 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — till 9; 1 to 4; after 6. A.B (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871 Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

DAVENPORT, JAMES H., ~~406 Tremont St., Boston~~ — 1871 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "On Iodoform," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*; "Oxygen," *ibid.*

D'AVIGNON, FREDERIC F., Richmond House, North Adams — 1872 — 8 to

10; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. S.B. (Coll. St. Marie de Monnier) 1866; M.D. (McGill) 1871.

DAVIS, CHARLES H., Linden St., Worcester — 1868 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Worcester Soc. Med. Improv.

DAVIS, GEORGE W., Croft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1870. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

DAVIS, IRENÆUS P., Lenox — 1871 — 10 to 12; 2 to 3. M.D. (Bellevue) 1871. Mem. Assoc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp. Med. Col.

†DAVIS, KENDALL, Athol — 1834. M.D. (Jeff.) 1829.

*DAVIS, OLIVER O., Middlesex and Central Sts., Lowell — 1864.

*DAVIS, ROBERT T., 97 North Main St., Fall River — 1847. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DAVIS, SAMUEL A., 195 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1867 — till 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Late Surg. 30th Mass. Vols.

DAVIS, WESLEY, 42 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1870 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1866.

*DAVISON, ARCHIBALD T., 392 West Broadway, South Boston — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

DAY, ALBERT, Greenwood, Wakefield, and 18 Pemberton Sq., Boston — 1866 — 10 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

DEAN, HENRY A., resid., Cottage St.; office, Main St., Athol Depot — 1869 — 10 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

*DEAN, JAMES B., North Easton — 1844. M.D. (Harv.) 1832.

*DEAN, JOHN, Boston — 1860.

*DEANE, ADAM C., Greenfield — 1852.

DEANE, ASAHEL S., 18 Main St., Taunton — 1866 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1865.

DEANE, EBENEZER A., Montague — 1862. M.D. (Berk.) 1853. President Franklin Dist. Med. Soc.

DEANE, JAMES R., Walnut St., Newton Highlands — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1860. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Soc., Me. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*DEARBORN, ALVAH B., East Salisbury — 1871.

DEARBORN, JOHN G., 191 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

*DEARING, THOMAS H., Braintree — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

DELANO, MARCUS F., Main St., Sandwich — 1866 — 11 to 2; 8 to 10. M.D. (Jeff.) 1857.

*DENNETT, WILLIAM S., JR., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

* †DENNISTON, EDWARD E., Northampton — 1834.

DERBY, HASKET, 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1862 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Heidelberger Ophthal. Gesell. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Ophthal. Surg. Home for Dest. R. C.

1 - moved to Penn. - 1874
3 - died 9/20-75 - ch Templeton
2 - moved to Northfield, Vt. - 1875

4 - Washingtonian Home -

2 - died. 1875. 68

Children. Author, "Modern Operation for Cataract," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "Asthenopia, its Cause and Treatment," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1862; "On the Importance of the Ophthalmoscope as an Aid to General Practice," *ibid.*, 1871: "An Analysis of Sixty-one Cases of Cataract by the Method of Graefe," *ibid.*, 1871.

*DEWOLF, THADDEUS K., Chester Centre — 1841.

*DICKSON, JAMES N., Sheffield — 1866.

*DILLON, VALENTINE P., Lowell — 1874.

DISBROW, ROBERT, 22 Edinboro' St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

DIX, JOHN H., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1837 — 10 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Jeff.) 1836. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc. Author, "Treatise on Strabismus," Boston, 1841; "Essay on Morbid Sensibility of the Retina," Boston. 1849. Contrib., "Sparkling Eye," *Virg. M. & S. Jour.*, 1853; "Relief of Deafness," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1839; "The Ophthalmoscope, and its Uses," *ibid.*, and *Virg. M. & S. Jour*, 1856.

DIXON, LEWIS S., resid., 8 Everett St.; office, 49 Pearl St., Worcester — 1871 — 10 to 1; 2½ to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

DIXWELL, JOHN, 8 Beacon St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Case of Double Nipple," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1874.

DOANE, GEORGE W., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1844.

DOE, ORLANDO W., 298 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1869 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. to out-patients, City Hosp.; Phys. St. Luke's Home. Contrib., "Foreign Body in the Trachea," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873.

*†DOGGETT, PEREZ F., Wareham — 1839.

*DOHERTY, HUGH, 252 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1867. A.B. (Williams) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

*DOLE, FRANCIS F., North Andover — 1861.

DORR, JAMES C., Salem St., Medford — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½. M.D. (Dart.) 1851. Late Surg. U. S. Vols.

DOUGLASS, JOHN A., Amesbury — 1865 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1854; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861. Late Surg. Mass. 11th Vols.

DOW, JAMES A., 23 Magazine St., Cambridgeport — 1871 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*DOW, JOHN O., Wakefield — ~~1860~~.

*DOW, WILLIAM W., Somerville — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

DOWNES, NATHANIEL, Quincy — 1846 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

*DRAKE, EBENEZER W., Middleboro' — 1847. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DRAPER, EDGAR L., resid., 3 Newton St. Block; office, Corser's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.M. (Amherst) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. C. T.

DRAPER, FRANK W., 36 Worcester St, Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Rec. Secy. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. City Hosp.; Inspector in service of Boston Board of Health; Asst. Editor Bos. M. & S. Jour.

DRAPER, JOSEPH R., 673 East Broadway, South Boston — 1865 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Williams) 1851; M.D. (Berk.) 1863. Phys. Church Home; Late Assist. Surg. 14 R. I. H. A.

*DRESSER, SIMEON P., Hinsdale — 1873.

*DREW, DAVID F., Woburn — 1857.

*DREW, STEPHEN W., Woburn — 1844.

*DRINKWATER, SIDNEY, Haverhill — 1844.

DRIVER, STEPHEN W., 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge — 1865 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

*†DRURY, BENJAMIN, Spencer — 1811.

*DRURY, OSRAM M., Orange — 1868.

DUDLEY, HENRY W., Abington — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

DUNCAN, CHARLES M., Shelburne — 1841. M.D. (Bowd.) 1833.

DUNCAN, SAMUEL, Williamstown — 1838. M.D. (Berk.) 1844.

DUNLAP, JAMES, 28 Main St., Northampton — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

*DUNN, WILLIAM A., 19 Willard St., Boston — 1874.

*DUPEE, HORACE, 84 Dover St., Boston — 1837 — till 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

DURGIN, SAMUEL H., resid., Evans House; office, City Hall, Boston — 1866 — 9 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Boston Board of Health. Late Assist. Surg. 1st Mass. Cav.

†DURKEE, SILAS, 50 Howard St., Boston — 1842. M.D. (Bowd.) 1826. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. N. Y. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Montreal Nat. Hist. Soc. Consulting Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Treatise on Gonorrhœa and Syphilis," Boston, 1859. Contrib., "Erythema Tuberculatum," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, and *Virg. Med. Jour.*; "Contributions to Dermatology," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*

*DUTTON, CHARLES, Tyngsboro' — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUTTON, SAMUEL L., ~~106 Harrison Ave.~~, Boston — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1860. Late Surg. Mass. 40th Vols.

*DWELLY, JEROME, 27 Rock St., Fall River — 1851. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DWIGHT, THOMAS, JR., 9 Charles St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 2½. A.B.

1-ibid-1875-56

I died - 1875-35 - at sea on the way from Florida to N.Y. - Herald - 5/16-75

(Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Anat. in Bowdoin Coll.; Instruct. in Histol. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Assoc. Editor Bos. M. & S. Jour. Contrib., "Description of the Balneoptera Musculus," *Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "Structure and Action of Striated Muscular Fibre," *Proc. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "The Action of the Intercostal Muscles," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873.

DWIGHT, WILLIAM, East Douglas — 1862. A.B. (Amherst); M.D. (Berk.) 1843. Contrib., "Hydrometers," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*

DYER, JONAH F., Annisquam, Gloucester — 1849. M.D. (Bowd.) 1849. Late Surg. Mass. 19th Vols.

EARLE, PLINY, State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton — 1868. A.M. (Amherst) 1865; M.D. (Penn.) 1837. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. for Insane; N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.; Phil. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. of Med.; Fellow Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece. Supt. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton. "Author, "A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe," Phila., 1841; "History, Description, and Statistics of Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane," New York, 1848; "Blood-letting in Mental Disorders," New York, 1858; "Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany," New York, 1854. Contrib., "The Pulse of the Insane," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844 and 1845; "Paralysis peculiar to the Insane," *ibid.*, 1847 and 1849; "The Inability to distinguish Colors," *ibid.*, 1848.

~~EASTMAN, A. F., Rockland — 1874.~~

*EASTMAN, BERNARD D., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1873.

EASTMAN, EDMUND T., 293 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1851 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

~~EASTMAN, Horace, Pittsfield — 1868.~~

EATON, WILLIAM W., Holton St., Danvers — 1865. A.B. (Bowd.) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Late Surgeon Maine 16th Vols.

EDDY, GEORGE S., 91 North Main St., Fall River — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Act. Assist. Surg. U. S. N.

EDES, ROBERT T., 372 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — till 9; 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Prof. of Mat. Med. in Harv. Univ.; President Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc.; Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Late Passed Assist. Surg. U. S. N. "Author, "Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases," Boston, 1868; "Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic Nervous System," New York, 1869. Contrib., "Origin and Significance of Renal Casts," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1869; "Tumor affecting the Nerves of the Seventh Pair and Cerebellum," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873; "Pepsin," *ibid.*, 1874.

EDGERLY, DAVID M., ~~Margin and Highland Sts., West Newton~~ — 1869 — 8; 2; 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

EDSON, P. O'MEARA, 109 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1857; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Pres. Med. Alumni Assoc. Univ. Vt.; Late Surg. Vt. 17th Vols.

*EDWARDS, CHARLES L., Hyde Park — 1868.

EDWARDS, NATHAN B., Chelmsford (P.O. North) — 1847. M.D. (Berk.) 1844.

*ELA, WALTER, Ash St., Cambridge — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871.

ELLIOTT, RUSSELL D., 278 Hanover St., Boston — 1873.

ELLIS, CALVIN, 114 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

*ELLIS, GEORGE L., East Taunton — 1873.

*EMERSON, EDWARD W., Concord — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

EMERSON, JAMES, resid., Chestnut St.; office, Town-hall Building, Gardner — 1863. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

*EMERSON, JOHN S., 4 Washington Square, Lynn — 1867.

*EMERSON, JUSTIN E., West Warren — 1869.

EMERY, ERASTUS, Truro — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

*EMERY, WILLIAM H., 190 Ruggles St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

EVELETH, EDWARD S., East Gloucester — 1867 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 5 to 7. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

EVELETH, PHILEMON, 107 Washington St., Marblehead — 1870. M.D. (Dart.) 1869.

*EVERETT, HORACE S., 137 West Broadway, South Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*EVERETT, JAMES B., Everett — 1862.

EVERETT, WILLARD S., Hyde Park — 1865 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

FAIRBANKS, JAMES R., Ashfield — 1869. M.D. (Berk.) 1866.

*FARLOW, WILLIAM G., Newton — 1870. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

FARR, EDWIN L., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.

FARRAR, DANIEL, Central St., Leominster — 1867 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Late Asst. Surg. N. H. 3d Vols.

FAULKNER, GEORGE, Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1848 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

*FAY, ALLEN C., Milford — 1837.

*FAY, GEORGE W., East Weymouth — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

1- Cambridge

2- dried - June 3-75 - acc. 39-

*FAY, JOSEPH A., Milford — 1868.

*FEARING, BENJAMIN, Wareham — 1861.

* †FEARING, ELISHA P., Nantucket — 1829.

*FELLOWS, CHARLES M., 307 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868.

FENN, ARTEMAS I., 86 Cambridge St., Boston — 1863 — 10 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

*FERGUSON, HUGH, 91 West Broadway, South Boston — 1858.

FERNALD, CHARLES A., 27 Union Park St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

*FERNALD, OTIS, Broadway, Ayer's Village, Haverhill — 1869.

* †FERRE, HENRY, Dalton — 1838.

*FESSENDEN, JOSEPH P., 246½ Essex St., Salem — 1874.

FIELD, CALEB C., Leominster — 1838. A.B. (Amherst) 1833; M.D. (Dart.) 1837.

*FIELD, HENRY M., Newton — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

*FIFIELD, WILLIAM C. B., Ashland St., near Park, Dorchester, Boston — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

FISH, DYER B. N., Amherst — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Berk.) 1862. Late Surg. Mass. 27th Vols.

FISHER, CHESTER I., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Port Phys., Boston. Author, "A Classification of Medicines," Boston, 1873.

FISHER, THEODORE W., 171 Warren Ave., Boston — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; at City Hall, 11 to 12. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Examg. Phys. Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit. Bos.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 44th Vols. Author, "Plain Talk about Insanity," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Aphasia, and the Physiology of Speech," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1870; "Neurasthenia," *ibid.*, 1872; "Reports on Mental Diseases," *ibid.*, 1873, 1874.

*FISK, CHARLES L., JR., Greenfield — 1868.

*FISK, CYRUS M., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1872.

FISK, SAMUEL A., King St., Northampton — 1852. A.B. (Yale) 1844; M.D. (Penn.) Mem. Corp. Clarke Instit. for Deaf-mutes. Late Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.

FISKE, DANIEL S., Brookfield — 1855 — morning and evening. M.D. (Castleton) 1846.

FITZ, REGINALD H., 108 Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Prof. of Pathol. Anat. in Harv. Univ.; Microscopist and Curator Pathol. Cabinet, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*FITZGERALD, EDWARD, 17 Charter St., Salem — 1872.

*FLAGG, EDWIN B., Austin St., Worcester — 1869.

*FLEMING, James A., Boston — 1874.

*FLETCHER, Samuel W., Pepperell — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

*†FLINT, Edward, Leicester — 1820.

~~*FLINT, John, 1~~ Union Park, Boston — 1829. M.D. (Harv.) 1826.

FLINT, John S., 40 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847. A.B. (Harv.) 1843; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

*†FLINT, Kendall, 47 Main St., Haverhill — 1841. A.B. (Amherst) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FLOWERS, William C., Cambridgeport — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

FOBES, Joseph B., Bridgewater — 1856 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FOGG, David S., Norwood — 1847.

FOGG, John S. H., 481 W. Broadway, South Boston — 1851. A.B. (Bowd.) 1846; M D. (Harv.) 1850.

*FOLEY, James P., Fitchburg — 1873.

*FOLSOM, Charles F., Boston — 1870. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Sec. Mass. Bd. of Health

FOLSOM, Norton, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Res. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*FOLTS, Daniel V., 37 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1846.

*FORSAITH, Francis F., Weymouth — 1856.

FORSTER, Edward J., 2 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston — 1868 — till 9; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1868; L.M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Supt. and Surg. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.; Surg. Mass. 5th V. M.

*FOSTER, James M., Wilbraham — 1857.

*†FOSTER, James W., North Attleboro' — 1840.

*FOSTER, Simeon A., South Egremont — 1869.

FOX, Lorenzo S., resid., 119 East Merrimac St.; office, Welles Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 26th Vols.

*FOYE, John W., 30 Kneeland St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1860

FRANCIS, George E., 8 Elm St., Worcester — 1866 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Memorial Free Dispy.; Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

FRANCIS, Tappan E., Davis Ave., Brookline — 1848 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

*FRANÇOIS, Edward A. L., Saugus Centre — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

FRENCH, John O., Hanover — 1860. M.D. (Dart.) 1844. Late Asst. Surg. 23d U. S. C. T.

*FRENCH, Nathan, Malden — 1839.

*FRENCH, William H., 47 Chambers St., Boston — 1874.

1–12 Central Sq-

FRISBIE, JESSE F., Park St., Newton — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*FROST, GEORGE M., Peabody — 1873.

*FULLER, HENRY H., 202 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1860 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8.

*FULTON, JOHN B., 850 Meridian St., East Boston — 1867 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9.

*GAFFNEY, HENRY J., 119 Mason St., Salem — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*GAGE, DANIEL P., John St., Lowell — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1855.

GAGE, THOMAS H., 50 Pearl St., Worcester — 1854 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Hernia," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*; "Bronzed Skin," *ibid.*

*GAGE, WILLIAM H., State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

* †GALE, STEPHEN M., Newburyport — 1839. M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

GALLISON, HENRY H., 15 Eaton St., Boston — 1872 — 9 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

GALLOUPE, ISAAC F., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1852 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc. Late Surg. Mass. 17th Vols., Brevet-Lieut.-Col.

*GAMWELL, HARLIN, Westfield — 1866.

GARÇEAU, TREFFLÉ, 10 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1863 — till 9; 2 to 3; after 7. M.D. (Coll. Med. & Surg. L. C.) 1863; (Sch. Med. & Surg., Montreal) 1863.

*GARDNER, WILLIAM W., 155 State St., Springfield — 1866.

*GARLAND, GEORGE M., Lawrence — 1874.

*GARLAND, GEORGE W., Common St., Lawrence — 1858.

GARLAND, JOSEPH, 6 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1854 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1844; M.D. (Jeff.) 1849. Contrib., "Case of Tracheotomy for Removal of Foreign Body from Larynx," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1860; "Erysipelas in Connection with Vaccination," *ibid.*, 1872; "Case of Extra-uterine Fœtation," *ibid.*, 1873.

GARRATT, ALFRED C., 37 Boylston St., Boston — 1849 — 8 to 2, except Sunday. M.D. (Berk.) 1844 Author, "Electro-physiology and Electro-therapeutics," 3d edit., Boston, 1866; "Guide for Using Medical Batteries," Boston, 1867. Contrib., "Electro-puncture of Diaphragm and Heart, in Drowning, with Recovery," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1860.

*GAVIN, MICHAEL F., 11 West Broadway, South Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1864; (R. C. S. I.) 1865. L. R. C. S. I. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N. Contrib., "Treatment of Burns," *Dub. Med. Press*, 1866; "Removal of Ganglion by Dissection," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1869; "Comparative Statistics of Suicide," *ibid.*, 1868.

GAY, GEORGE H., 4 Park Square, Boston — 1848 — 8 to 9; 2½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

GAY, GEORGE W., 575 Tremont St., Boston — 1869 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868 Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Tracheotomy," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872; "Stricture of Urethra," *ibid.*, 1874; "Puerperal Convulsions," *ibid.*, 1874.

*GENDRON, JOSEPH E., Fitchburg — 1872.

GIDDINGS, THEODORE, Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1873. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

*GIDDINGS, WOOSTER P., North Beacon St., Allston, Brighton, Boston — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

GIFFORD, BENJAMIN D., Chatham — 1869 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Madison) 1864; M.D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Fond du Lac Med. Soc.

*GIFFORD, SILAS S., East Stoughton — 1854.

*GILBERT, DANIEL D., Boston St., near Cottage, Dorchester, Boston — 1869 — till 9; 2 to 4, exc. Saturday. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Berk.) 1864 Mem. Dor. Med. Club. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

GILBERT, JOHN H., Hancock St., Quincy — 1854 — 7 to 8; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

GILMAN, EUGENE A., 324 E St., South Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

GILMAN, JOHN H., Welles Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Phys. St. John's Hosp.; Phys. Lowell Dispy.; Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 10th Vols. Author, "Mortality Reports of City of Lowell," 1869-70. Contrib., "Case of Facial Paralysis," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1867; "Means to be employed for controlling Small-pox," *ibid.*, 1871.

*GLEASON, JUBAL C., ~~East Abington~~ — 1870. Rockland

*GODDARD, JOHN T., Hyde's Block, Cambridgeport — 1867.

GODDARD, JOSIAH H., Huntington — 1866. A.B. (Amherst) 1856; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

* †GODDING, ALVAH, Winchendon — 1849.

GODDING, WILLIAM W., State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton — 1858. A.B. (Dart.) 1854; M.D. (Castleton) 1857. Supt. State Lunatic Hospital; Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*GOLDSMITH, CHARLES A., Methuen — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

GOODELL, JONATHAN W., 27 Ireson St., Lynn — 1859 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Berk.) 1854. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

GOODENOUGH, LEVI, South Sudbury — 1847 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. Vt) 1829. Mem. Med. Soc. Univ. Vt.

GORDON, JOHN A., Hancock St., Quincy — 1871 — 1 to 3; after 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc. Town Phys. of Quincy.

* †GORDON, TIMOTHY, Plymouth — 1841.

*GORDON, WILLIAM A, New Bedford — 1835. A.B. (Harv.) 1826; M.D. (Harv.) 1829.

GOSS, FRANCIS W., 70 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

2- dead - 1874 -

1- died at Morristown, N.J. 6/8-75 - æt. 77

*GOULD, HUMPHREY, Rowe — 1851.

GOULD, JOSEPH F., 304 West Broadway, South Boston — 1859 — 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 4th Vols.

GOULD, JOSHUA B. ~~Templeton~~ — 1848. M.D. (Woodstock) 1850. Somerville

*GOULD, SAMUEL H., Brewster — 1846.

GRAHAM, DOUGLAS, 39 Sharon St., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1873.

GRANGER, REED B., resid., 155 West Newton St.; office, 1 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1867 — 8 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*GRAVES, THOMAS T., Kirtland House, Lynn — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

* †GRAY, FRANCIS H., 1 Beacon Hill Pl., Boston — 1834. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

GREEN, JOHN O., resid., 23 Pawtucket St.; office, Savings Bank Bdg., Lowell — 1827 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1817; M. D. (Harv.) 1822. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Fracture of the Liver," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1830; "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1846; "Address on Life and Character of John C. Dalton, M. D.," 1864.

GREEN, J. ORNE, JR., 12 Beacon St., Boston — 1868 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Otological Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Lecturer on Otology in Harvard Univ.; Aural Surgeon, Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Eleven cases of Injury to the Ear from External Violence," *Trans. Am. Otolog. Soc.*, 1869; "Obstinate Nausea, Vertigo, and Vomiting from Ear Disease," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1867; "Cases illustrative of Mastoid Inflammation," *ibid.*

†GREEN, JOSHUA, Groton — 1826. A.B. (Harv.) 1818; M.D. (Harv.) 1821.

*GREEN, SAMUEL A., 25 Kneeland St., Boston — 1856. A.B. (Harv.) 1851; M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*GREENE, FRANCIS C., Easthampton — 1854.

GREENE, JAMES S., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston. (P. O. Milton Lower Mills) — 1864 — till 9; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Dor. Med. Club. Contrib., "Air in the Veins as a Cause of Death," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1864.

* †GREENE, MOSES C., 69 Green St., Boston — 1846.

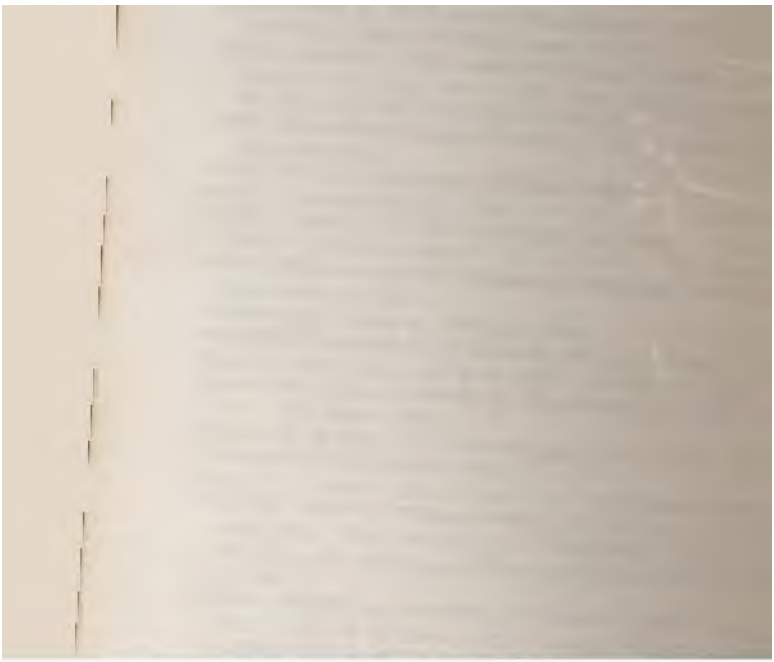
GREENE, NATHANIEL, resid., 94 Pembroke St.; office, 1 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1864 — 9 to 2; 3 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

*GREENLEAF, J. R., Easthampton — 1871.

GREENLEAF, RICHARD C., Jr., 30 Newbury St., Boston — 1870 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

GREENOUGH, FRANCIS B., 17 Charles St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Roman Med. Soc. N.Y. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Surg. Skin & Venereal Dept. Bos. Dispy. Lecture on Venereal Dis. in Harv. Univ.

GRIGGS, THOMAS T., Grafton — 1858 — M.D. (Harv.) 1849.
*†GROSVENOR, DAVID A., Reading — 1820.
*GROSVENOR, DAVID A., Jr., Danvers — 1840.
*GROVER, GEORGE W., Sheffield — 1867.
*†GUILFORD, JONAS, Spencer — 1840.
*HADDOCK, CHARLES, Beverly — 1848.
*HAGAR, JOSEPH, East Marshfield — 1846.
HAHN, AMMI R., 31 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.
HALE, JOSIAH L., 1 St. James Ave., Boston — 1871 — 2½ to 4. A.B. (Hobart) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.
HALL, ADINO B., 41 Somerset St., Boston — 1846 — till 9; 11; 1; 2½ to 4. M.D. (Dart.) 1845.
HALL, EDWARD D., 65 Poplar St., Boston — 1873.
*HALL, MARQUIS, Spencer — 1866.
*HALL, THOMAS, Jr., 1252 Washington St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.
HAMILTON, CHARLES H., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1872 — 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue) 1869.
*†HAMMOND, JOSIAH S., Plympton — 1840.
*HAMMOND, LEMUEL H., 38 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1863.
*HANDY, BENJAMIN J., Fall River — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.
HANSCOM, SANFORD, Perkins St., East Somerville — 1870 — 7 to 9; 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.
*HARLOW, EDWARD A. W., 34 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.
*HARLOW, JAMES F., Quincy Point — 1847. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.
HARLOW, JOHN M., Woburn — 1861 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Town Phys. Woburn. Author, "Recovery after the Passage of a Tamping-iron through the Head," Boston, 1848.
HARRIS, FRANCIS A., 60 Chambers St., Boston — 1872 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Local Anæsthesia of Larynx," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873.
*HARRIS, JONAS C., Arlington — 1842.
*HARTLEY, JAMES W., 90 North Main St., Fall River — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.
*HARTNETT, MAURICE K., 178 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9.
HARTWELL, BENJAMIN H., Mead's Block, Ayer — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1868.



*HARVEY, EDWIN B., Westboro' — 1867. A.B. (Wesleyan), 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

* †HARWOOD, DANIEL, 109 Boylston St., Boston — 1832.

* †HASKELL, BENJAMIN, Rockport — 1837.

HASKINS, ALFRED L., 264 Tremont St., Boston — 1868 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865; Obst. Mag. (Vienna) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. to out-pts., City Hosp.; Supt. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Cases of Great Enlargment of the Stomach," *Am. Jour. of Med. Sci.*, 1869; "Typhoid Fever with Perforation of the Small Intestine," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1869; "Poisoning from Cyanide of Potassium," *ibid.*, 1870.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN F., South Abington — 1866. A.B. (Williams) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1863. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc. Late Asst. Surg. 18th Mass. Vols.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH W., Warren — 1869 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Late Surg. Mass. 33rd Vols.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM H. H., United States Hotel, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Report of a Case of Adherent Placenta," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872.

* †HAWKES, ELIHU S., North Adams — 1851.

HAY, GUSTAVUS, 91 Charles St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; S.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

HAYDEN, DAVID H., 104 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1869 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. to out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Carney Hosp.; Home for aged Colored Women; Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

HAYES, AUGUSTUS A., resid., Longwood, Brookline; office, 4 State St., Boston — 1851. Hon. Mem. M.M.S.

*HAYES, CHARLES C., Hyde Park — 1867.

HAYES, STEPHEN W., office, 4 Cummings Block, New Bedford — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. in charge St. John's Hosp.

*HAYWARD, GEORGE, 3 Walnut St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

*HAYWARD, JOHN McL., ~~618 Tremont St., Boston~~ Wayland — 1858 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

HAZELTON, ISAAC H., Granville, Needham — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

HEALY, JAMES J., 48 State St., Newburyport — 1873 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872.

*HEARD, J. THEODORE, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1859 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

HEATH, CHARLES E., Lee — 1869. M.D. (Albany) 1856. Late Surg. Mass. 2d. Vols.

*HEATON, GEORGE, 586 Tremont St., Boston — 1842 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4.

HEBBARD, ELLERY C., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1874 — 9 to 12. M.D. (Bellevue) 1870.

HENDERSON, THOMAS, 34 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1871.

HERON, WILLIAM, Auburndale, Newton — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*HERRICK, ALBERT S., 192 Merrimac St., Lowell — 1873.

HERRICK, GEORGE H. W., 2 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston — 1861 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Jeff.) 1871. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Late Surg. U. S. Vols.

*HILDRETH, CHARLES H., Church and Columbia Sts., Gloucester — 1853. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

HILDRETH, JOHN L., 37 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1868 — 2 to 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM H., Newton Upper Falls — 1870 — 8; 1 to 3; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

*HILL, JOHN B., 28 Temple Pl., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

*HILLS, WILLIAM B., Boston — 1874.

HILLS, WILLIAM H., New Salem (P. O. North Prescott) — 1872 — 8 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

*HITCHCOCK, ALFRED O., Fitchburg — 1871.

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH G. S., Foxboro' — 1853 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Middlebury) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

*HOAR, WILLIAM M., Lowell — 1874.

HODGDON, RICHARD L., Pleasant St., Arlington — 1854 — till 8½; 12 to 1. A.B. (Bowd.) 1845; M.D. (Jeff.) 1852.

*HODGES, RICHARD M., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1853. A.B. (Harv.) 1847; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HODGKINS, DAVID W., East Brookfield — 1869 M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862. Contrib., "Use of Bromide of Potassium in Vomiting of Pregnancy." *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*

HOLBROOK, SILAS P., 184 West Brookline St., Boston — 1862 — till 9; 1 to 2; 4 to 5. A.B. (Brown) 1859; M.D. (Penn.) 1862.

*HOLCOMBE, CHARLES C., Lee — 1855.

*HOLMES, ALEXANDER R., Canton — 1866.

*HOLMES, CHRISTOPHER C., Milton — 1841. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

*HOLMES, HORACE M., Adams — 1858.

HOLMES, HOWLAND, Main and Waltham Sts., Lexington — 1848 — 12 to 3. A.B (Harv.) 1843; M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOLMES, OLIVER W., 296 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1829; M.D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Science; Société Med.

d'Observation, Paris. Parkman Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. in Harv. Univ. Author, "Boylston Prize Dissertations," Boston, 1838; "Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions," Boston, 1842. Contrib., "Report on Medical Literature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, Vol. I.; "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *New Eng. Qrly. Jour. Med. & Surg.* 1843; "The Medical Profession in Massachusetts."

*HOLT, ALFRED F., 98 Austin St., Cambridgeport — 1867 — 8 to 9; 2; 7.

HOLT, CHARLES A., 383 Broadway, Chelsea — 1873 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*HOLT, DANIEL, 15 John St., Lowell — 1846.

HOLYOKE, WILLIAM C., 298 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Surgeon to out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

HOMANS, CHARLES D., 90 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 8 to 9; 12; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

*HOMANS, JOHN, 161 Beacon St., Boston — 1862. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

†HOOKER, GEORGE, Longmeadow — 1821. A.B. (Yale) 1814; M.D. (Yale) 1817.

HOOKER, JOHN, 183 State St., Springfield — 1870. M.D. (Worcester) 1848.

*HOOPER, FREDERIC H., Parker House, New Bedford — 1859.

*HOOPER, ROBERT W., 114 Beacon St., Boston — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1830; M.D. (Harv.) 1836.

*†HOPKINS, LEWIS S., Bridgewater — 1840.

HOSMER, ALFRED, Riverside Pl., Watertown — 1856 — 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*HOSMER, CHARLES E., Waltham — 1869. A.B. (Brown) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

HOUGH, GEORGE T., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1869 — 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. New Bedford Med. Club. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.; City Phys. New Bedford.

*HOW, JAMES C., Pond St., Haverhill — 1856.

*HOWARD, LEVI, Chelmsford — 1849.

*HOWARTH, JAMES, Andover — 1851.

*HOWE, CHARLES, 29 Summer St., Taunton — 1848. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

*HOWE, ESTES, 1 Oxford St., Cambridge — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1835.

HOWE, FRANCIS A., Newburyport — 1854 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, GEORGE M., Framingham — 1857. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, SAMUEL, Cambridge — 1874.

*HOWE, SAMUEL G., Perkins Institution for the Blind, South Boston, and 20 Bromfield St., Boston — 1832. A.B. (Brown) 1821; M.D. (Harv.) 1824.

HOWES, WOODBRIDGE R., 2 Church St., Hanover — 1866 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*HOYT, ALPHEUS E., Natick — 1867.

*HOYT, ENOS, Framingham — 1848.

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN, 25 Main St., Plymouth — 1844. M.D. (Pittsfield) 1844.

*HUBBARD, CHARLES T., 8 Dean St., Taunton — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

*HUBBARD, GEORGE, 9 Portland St., Boston — 1837.

*HUBON, PETER E., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1860.

*HUCKINS, DAVID T., Watertown — 1848.

HULBERT, CHAUNCEY M., South Dennis — 1854. M.D. (Woodstock).

*HUMESTON, LUTHER F., Holyoke — 1867.

*†HUNT, EBENEZER, Danversport — 1830.

HUNT, ISRAEL T., 96 Washington St., Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

HUNT, OTIS E., 403 Main St., Waltham — 1848 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.

HURD, EDWARD P., 42 Fair St., Newburyport — 1870 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (McGill) 1865.

HURD, SAMUEL H., 50 Chestnut St., Charlestown, Boston (at present living in New York) — 1859. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855; (Penn.) 1858. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Almshouse; Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

*HURD, YORICK G., Ipswich — 1856.

*HURLEY, JOHN F., Chicopee — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

*HUSE, RALPH C., Jr., Georgetown — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*HUTCHINS, ISAIAH, West Acton — 1864.

*HYDE, GEORGE S., 72 West Newton St., Boston — 1856. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

*HYNDMAN, JAMES, 46 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1840.

*INCHES, CHARLES E., 88 Charles St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

*INCHES, HERMAN B., 172 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

*INGALLS, PASCHAL P., 285 West Broadway, South Boston — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*INGALLS, RICHARD M., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1866 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

INGALLS, WILLIAM, 556 Tremont St., Boston — 1836 — till 9; 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. Children's Hosp.

1- deed Jan'-76 -

Null, Wm Henry - Essex (1864)

Jackson, C. T - insane - in Asylum -

*JACKSON, ALEXANDER, Plymouth — 1843. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

*JACKSON, CHARLES T., 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1833. M.D. (Harv.) 1829.

JACKSON, EBEN, Union Square, Somerville — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855. Late Surg. 30th U. S. Infy.

*JACKSON, JOHN B. S., 89 Charles St., Boston — 1832. A.B. (Harv.) 1825; M.D. (Harv.) 1829.

JARVIS, EDWARD, Draper's Court, Dorchester, Boston — 1833. A.B. (Harv.) 1826; M.D. (Harv.) 1830. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Insane; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Psycholog. Assoc. Author, "Physiology of Health," Phila. & N. Y. 1847-73; "Elementary Physiology," Phila. & N. Y. 1847-73. "Report on Insane and Idiots in Mass.," 1855; "Mortality Volume of the 8th U. S. Census." Contrib., various articles, reports, &c., in American and foreign journals, on Mental Diseases, Statistics, Sanitary Science, &c.

*JARVIS, JOHN F., 56 Chamber St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

JEFFRIES, B. JOY, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1858 — 9; 12 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infy.; Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp. Women and Chil.; Surg. 1st Corps of Cadets, M. V. M. Author, "The Eye in Health and Disease," Boston, 1871; "Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Skin and Hair," Boston, 1872; "Boylston Prize Essay on Diseases of the Skin," Boston, 1871; "Annual Reports on the Progress of Ophthalmology" to the Am. Ophth. Soc. 1856, '66, '70, '71, '72. Contrib., "Enucleation of the Eyeball," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Value of the Ophthalmoscope to the General Practitioner," *Mass. Med. Soc.*

JEFFRIES, JOHN, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1826. A.B. (Harv.) 1815; M.D. (Harv.) 1819; (Brown) 1825. Hon. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. Y. Med. Soc.; Consult. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; City Hosp. Author, "Address before Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.," 1849.

JELLY, GEORGE F., McLean Asylum, Somerville — 1868. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Supt. McLean Asylum.

*JENKS, THOMAS L., 10 Allen St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*JENNINGS, JOHN H., 50 William St., New Bedford — 1849. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

JEWETT, FREDERIC A., Grafton — 1850. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

JEWETT, GEORGE, Main St., Fitchburg — 1848 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1847. Late Surg. Mass. 51st Vols.

*JEWETT, HENRY A., Northboro' — 1849.

*JOHNSON, AMOS HOWE, 4 Chestnut St., Salem — 1861.

*JOHNSON, HENRY, 14 South Sixth St., New Bedford — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

*†JOHNSON, HENRY F., resid., 125 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge; office, 91 Court St., Boston — 1840.

*†JOHNSON, JOSHUA J., Northboro' — 1840.

JOHNSON, OTHELLO O., Framingham — 1845. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

*JOHNSON, OTIS H., resid., 66 Water St.; office, Water St., n. Stage, Haverhill — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

*JONES, CLAUDIUS M., Boston — 1874.

JONES, DANIEL W., Otis St., Newtonville — 8 to 9; 12 to 2 — 1856. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1852.

*JONES, GEORGE H., 35 Cambridge St., Boston — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

JONES, GEORGE S., 164 Charles St., Boston — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

JONES, HENRY N., Kingston — 1849 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1840.

*JONES, JOSEPH S., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1843 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

JONES, MAURICE E., Bradford St., Pittsfield — 1862 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1860. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc. Late Asst. Surg.

*JONES, WILLIAM P., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

*JORDAN, CHARLES, Wakefield — 1859.

JORDAN, GEORGE A., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1873 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

*JOYCE, ROBERT D., 63 Green St., Boston — 1867.

*KEEP, NATHAN C., 74 Boylston St., Boston — 1830. M.D. (Harv.) 1827; D.M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

KELLAM, CHARLES R. J, 13 Market Sq., Lynn — 1872 — till 8½; 12 to 3; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

KELLEY, CYRUS K., 295 North Ave., North Cambridge — 1872. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1844; (Dart.) 1868. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

KELLEY, ELBRIDGE G., 201 High St., Newburyport — 1846. M.D. (Jeff.). Author, "Popular Treatise on the Human Teeth."

KELLEY, SETH W., resid., ~~295 North Ave., North Cambridge; office, 28 Cambridge St., East Cambridge~~ — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

KEMBLE, ARTHUR, 85 Federal St. Salem — 1863 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*KEMP, ALBA E., North Prescott — 1861.

KEMP, CHARLES P., 175 State St., Springfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Children's Home.

Jones, G. H. - expelled - 1875

Woburn

Lamb, Wm M - Coleraine - 1874 -

*KEMP, EDWIN A., Enfield — 1868.

*KENISTON, JAMES M., 6 Essex St., Cambridgeport — 1872 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

*KIMBALL, GILMAN, Merrimac St., cor. Worthen, Lowell, and 13 Temple St., Boston — 1838.

*KIMBALL, WALTER H., Andover — 1846.

*KING, GEORGE, Franklin — 1848.

KING, JOHN B., Nantucket — 1842. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1832.

†KINNISTON, TIMOTHY, Bridge St., Rock's Village, Haverhill — 1838.

*†KITTREDGE, FLOYER G., Peabody — 1845. M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

KITTREDGE, FRANK R. C., Waltham — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

*KITTREDGE, JOSEPH, North Andover — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

†KITTREDGE, THEODORE, 435 Main St., Waltham — 1834 — morning and evening. M.D. (Harv.) 1823.

KNEELAND, SAMUEL, Institute of Technology, Boylston St., Boston — 1845. A.B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Am Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Zool. and Physiol. Institute of Technol.; Late Surg. U. S. Vols., Brev.-Lieut.-Col. Contrib., "Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*; "Hydrotherapy," *ibid.*

KNIGHT, FREDERIC I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 1. A.B. (Yale) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Laryngolog. Soc. Instructor in Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy in Harv. Univ.; Phys. to out-pts. with Dis. of Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Reports on Diseases of the Throat and Chest," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872-1874.

*KNIGHT, GRANVILLE, Enfield — 1867.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL J., 16 Myrtle St., East Somerville — 1852 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Brunswick), 1835.

KNOWLTON, CHARLES L., Todd's Block, Northampton — 1851 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1845.

LAMB, WILLIAM D., 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1847 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.)

LAMSON, JOHN A., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1856 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Late Surg. Mass. 42d Vols.

LANGMAID, SAMUEL W., 129 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Children's Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.

*LATIMER, JAMES A., 57 Otis St., East Cambridge — 1873.

*LAVIGNE, ALFRED W., 5 Welles Block, Lowell — 1872.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE C., Sumner St., North Adams — 1851 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1847.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., Kent St., Brookline — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

*LEACH, WILLIAM, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

*LEARNED, EBENEZER T., 12 Franklin St., Fall River — 1839.

LEARNED, JOHN B., Florence, Northampton — 1870 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

*LEAVITT, WILLIAM W., West Stockbridge — 1865.

LEIGHTON, Walter H., resid., Bridge St.; office, Central St., Lowell — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Lowell Med. Improv. Soc. Late Asst. Surg. Pa. 188th Vols.

*† LEONARD, GEORGE, Taunton — 1819.

LEONARD, JONATHAN, Sandwich — 1831. M.D. (Harv.) 1828.

*LEONARD, M. BLOOMFIELD, 7 Meridian St., East Boston — 1850. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

*LESLIE, HORACE G., Amesbury — 1871.

*LESTER, WILLIAM, Hadley — 1851.

LEWIS, BENNETT S., Boston — 1874.

*† LEWIS, WINSLOW, 2 Boylston St., Boston — 1827. A.B. (Harv.) 1819; M.D. (Harv.) 1822.

LINCOLN, DAVID F., 8 Beacon St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Dept. for Nervous Dis. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Electro-therapeutics; a condensed Manual of Medical Electricity," Phila., 1874. Contrib., "Medical Education in Germany," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1871-1872.

LINCOLN, WILLIAM H., Millbury — 1864 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856. Late Surg. Mass. 7th Vols.

*LITTLE, J. RUSSELL, Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1867.

*LIVERMORE, ABEL C., Stow — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*LIVINGSTONE, ALFRED, 26 Thorndike St., Lowell — 1862.

LOGAN, SAMUEL M., Decatur St., cor. Havre, East Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

LORD, FRIEND D., Newton Lower Falls — 1862 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847.

*† LORING, GEORGE B., 328 Essex St., Salem — 1844. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842.

LORING, LEWIS W., Petersham — 1869. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1860. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*LOTHROP, JOHN L., East Somerville — 1840.

LOVEJOY, CHARLES A., 39 Silsbee St., Lynn — 1872. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

1 - dead

LOVEJOY, WALLACE W., 481 Broadway, South Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.M. (Kenyon); M.D. (Harv.) 1872; L. M. (K Q. C. P. I.).

LOVERING, JOHN D., Main St., Essex — 1866 — 7 to 9; 11 to 1; 5 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1853; M.D. (Albany) 1861.

*LOVERING, PHILLIPS A., Boston — 1874.

*LUCAS, HERMAN S., Chester — 1866.

*LYMAN, GEORGE H., 121 Boylston St., Boston — 1840.

LYNDE, JAMES P., Athol — 1855. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

*MACDONALD, JAMES, 42 Staniford St., Boston — 1865.

MACDONALD, JAMES J, 8 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport — 1874 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9.

*MACDONALD, WILLIAM L., 41 Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 8 to 6.

*MACK, DAVID, Jr., Belmont — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

*MACK, WILLIAM, 21 Chestnut St., Salem — 1840. A.B (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1838.

*MACKIE, JOHN H., 39 Purchase St, New Bedford — 1850.

*MACKIE, WILLIAM B., 675 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

MANLEY, EDWIN, 39 Broadway, Taunton — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*MANN, BENJAMIN H., 288 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

*MANN, CYRUS S., Newton — 1843. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

*MANN, JONATHAN, 416 West Broadway, South Boston — 1852.

*MANNING, JOSEPH, Rockport — 1854.

MANSFIELD, HENRY T., Church St., Dedham — 1869 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

MANSFIELD, JOHN R., Wakefield — 1859. M.D (Harv.) 1859. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. Late Asst. Surg. 132d N. Y. Vols.

*MANSFIELD, JOSEPH T., Wakefield — 1841.

MARBLE, JOHN O., 301 Pearl St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Colby) 1863; M.D. (Georgetown) 1868. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

MARCY, HENRY O., 690 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1863 — 2; 7. A.B. (Amherst) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Late Surg 35th U. S. C. T. Contrib., "Case of Double Monstrosity," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1871; "New Use of Carbolized Catgut Ligatures, as applied to Hernia," *ibid.*, 1871; "Sanitary Lessons, drawn from analysis of the Mortality Statistics of Cambridge," *ibid*, 1873.

MARION, HORACE E., Osborn's Block, Brighton, Boston — 1870 — 12 to 2. S.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Dart.) 1869.

*†MARSH, AUSTIN, Carlisle — 1839.

*MARSH, LEBBEUS E., Wales — 1856.

*†MARSHALL, JONAS A., Fitchburg — 1831.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER D. W., 59 Dover St., Boston — 1852 — till 9; 4 to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

MARTIN, HENRY A., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1846 — till 9; 3 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1845. Surg. U. S. Vols., Brev.-Lieut.-Col.

MARTIN, ORAMEL, 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1852 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Castleton); (Berk.). Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.; Late Surg. U. S. Vols.

MARTIN, STEPHEN C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — till 9; 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

MASON, AMOS L., Clarendon St., near Marlboro', Boston — 1872. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*MASON, AUGUSTUS, Mason's Block, Brighton, Boston — 1844. A.B. (Brown), 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1844.

MASON, WILLIAM, 114 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1855. A.B. (Bowd.) 1824; M.D. (Harv.) 1832. Hon. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*MAYNARD, JOHN P., Dedham — 1849.

McALLISTER, JOHN G., 31 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1868. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

McALLISTER, THOMAS S., 25 Main St., Amesbury — 1874 — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 7½ to 8½. M.D. (Bowd.) 1872. Mem. Newburyport Med. Soc.

*McARTHUR, JOHN A., 31 South Common St., Lynn — 1872.

McCARTHY, JEREMIAH J., 108 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870 Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Charlestown Free Disp. & Hosp.

McCOLLESTER, JOHN Q. A., Ayer — 1867.

McCOLLOM, JOHN H., 616 Tremont St., Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

*McDONALD, ARCHIBALD E., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4.

McDONALD, JAMES A., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Surg. Mass. 9th V. M.

*McDONNELL, JAMES H., Newtonville — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

*McDONOUGH, JAMES A., 2 Lowell St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

McDOUGALL, SAMUEL J., 581 Tremont St., Boston — 1864 — 8 to 1; 2 to 5. M.D. (Albany) 1857. Prof. Pathol. & Therapeut. in Bos. Dent. Coll.

*McLAUGHLIN, JAMES A., 228 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1864.

McMAHON, JOHN J., Lowell — 1871.

McNULTY, FREDERIC J., 48 Trumbull St., Worcester — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Georgetown) 1860. City Phys. Worcester.

*McSHEEHY, JOHN J., 432 Commercial St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

MEAD, EDWARD, Seaver St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872. M.D. (Ohio) 1841.

Mem. Ohio Med. Soc. Contrib., "Moral Insanity," *Trans. Ohio Med. Soc.*, 1857.

*MEAD, MARSHALL S., Northfield — 1860.

*MERCER, WILLIAM M., Pittsfield — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†METCALF, JOHN G., Mendon — 1831. A.B. (Brown) 1820; M.D. (Harv.) 1826.

*MIFFLIN, CHARLES, 260 Beacon St., Boston — 1842. dead

*MILLARD, HENRY J., North Adams — 1867.

*MILLER, ALFRED, Fitchburg — 1851.

*MILLER, CHARLES N., 62 Phillips St., Boston — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

*MILLER, ERASMUS D., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1838.

*MILLER, J. LELAND, Sheffield — 1851.

*MILLER, LOUIS, Stockbridge — 1868.

MILLET, ASA, East Bridgewater — 1845. M.D. (Brunswick) 1842. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*MILLS, CHARLES D, Pittsfield — 1860.

*MINER, DAVID W., Ware — 1855.

MINOT, FRANCIS, 7 Charles St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1844; A.M. (Trin.) 1860. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Treas. Mass. Med. Soc.; Pres. Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac. of Phys. in Harv. Univ.

*MOFFATT, GEORGE T., Hotel Boylston, Boston — 1861 — 9 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1860. D.M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

†MONROE, ALEXANDER LE B., Medway — 1834. M.D. (Yale) 1831.

*MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, Newburyport — 1874.

*†MOORE, EDWARD B., 194 Hanover St., Boston — 1848 — 9 to 6.

*MOORE, IRA L., 497 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1851.

*MOORE, JAMES W., Woburn — 1873.

*MOORE, SAMUEL L., resid., Chelsea; office, 194 Hanover St., Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

MORAN, JOHN B., 116 Vernon St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

*MORGAN, JAMES R., Boston — 1873

MORISON, JAMES, Adams St., Quincy — 1870 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Maryland) 1846. Mem. Franco-Am. Med. Soc., Paris; California Med. Soc.; Dorchester Med. Club.

MORLAND, WILLIAM W., 231 Beacon St., Boston — 1842 — 8 to 9; 3; 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1841; A.M. (Trin.) 1860. Mem. Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Cor. Mem. Glasgow Med. Chir. Soc. Late Editor *Bos. M. & S. Jour.* Author, "Diseases of the Urinary Organs," Boston, 1858; "Uræmia" (Fiske

Fund Prize), 1861. Contrib., "Ejection of Numerous Lumbrici from the Mouth," *Proc. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.*, 1857; "Laceration of the Perinæum during Labor," *ibid.*, 1858; "Florida and South Carolina as Health Resorts," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872.

*MORONG, EDWARD P., 44 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

MORRILL, CHARLES P., North Andover Depot — 1872 — afternoon and evening. M.D. (Georgetown).

MORRILL, F. GORDON, 324 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1870 — till 9; 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Phys. Carney Hosp.

MORRIS, MICHAEL A., 189 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1873 — till 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Charlestown Free Dispy. & Hosp.

MORRIS, WILLIAM B., 39 Adams St., Charlestown, Boston — 1854 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Brown) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

MORSE, EDWARD G., 174 Dudley St, Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1870 Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Roxy. Dispy.

MORSE, HORATIO G., 62 Zeigler St., Roxbury, Boston — 1843 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Brown) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

*MORSE, JAMES R., Union Sq., North Cambridge — 1854.

*MORSE, LUTHER B., Watertown — 1846.

MORTON, WILLIAM J., 1 Park Sq., Boston — 1872. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

*MOSELEY, WILLIAM E., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

*MOULTON, BENJAMIN F., 18 Broadway, Lawrence — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

*MUNROE, GEORGE A, Billerica — 1867.

~~MUNROE, WILLIAM F., 18 Charles St., Boston~~ — 1867 — 9; 1 to 3. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Carney Hosp.

MUNSELL, GEORGE N., Harwich — 1860 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1860. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 35th Vols.

*MURPHY, JOSEPH, Taunton — 1859.

NEEFUS, ROBERT H., JR., Dalton — 1873 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 8 to 10. A.M. (Claverack); M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1870. Contrib., "Use of Bromides in preventing Epilepsy," *Phila. M. & S. Reporter.*

*NEILSON, WILLIAM, 78 Washington St., Salem — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1855.

NEILSON, WILLIAM, JR., Pleasant St., Marblehead — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*NEWELL, ROBERT W., 24 Staniford St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

*NEWHALL, EDWARD, Lynn — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

1-died at Pepperell-May 7-'75-85=

2-Removed to Philadelphia, Pa-1875

1- M. D. (Dartmouth) 1865-

*NICHOLS, ALGERNON S., Haverhill — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

NICHOLS, ARTHUR H., 130 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — till 9; 3 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv) 1866. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Roxy. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Charbon in Mass.," *Report State Bd. Health*, 1871; "The Effects on Health of the Use of Sewing Machines," *ibid.*, 1872; "The Adulteration of Milk," *ibid.*, 1873.

*NICHOLS, GEORGE H., 7 Chester Park, Boston — 1860. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Penn.) 1836.

NICHOLS, GEORGE M., 169 Cambridge St., East Cambridge — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

*NICHOLS, JAMES R., Summer St., Haverhill, and 34 Oliver St., Boston — 1868.

NICHOLS, JOHN T. G., 63 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1859 — 8; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*†NICHOLS, JOSEPH D., Tewksbury — 1841. M.D. (Harv.) 1841.

NICKERSON, FRANKLIN, resid., 14 Stackpole St.; office, Savings' Bank Building, Lowell — 1867 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. to Lowell Dispy. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*NICKERSON, WILLIAM J., South Yarmouth — 1871 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.

*NIHIL, JOHN L., 329 West Broadway, South Boston — 1847.

NORRIS, ALBERT L., 152 Cambridge St., East Cambridge — 1865 — 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Late Asst. Surg. 114 U. S. C. T. Contrib., "Diaphragmatic Hernia;" "Ectopia Cordis;" "Transfusio Sanguinis."

*O'CONNOR, JAMES J., Holyoke — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

OGDEN, WILLIAM M., 1 Columbus Sq., Boston — 1866 — 2 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Bos. Odonto-Histolog. Soc. Prof. Surgery in Boston Dental Coll.

*OLIVER, FITCH E., 27 Brimmer St., Boston — 1843 — 3; 5. A.B. (Dart.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

OLIVER, HENRY K., JR., 10 Joy St., Boston — 1855 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

OLIVER, JOSEPH P., 150 Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*ORCUTT, ALMON M., Hardwick — 1851.

*†ORCUTT, HARVEY, Westhampton — 1837.

*ORDWAY, JOHN P., 168 Tremont St., Boston — 1862 — 9 to 12. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

ORR, SAMUEL A., East Bridgewater — 1841 — 6 to 9.

OSBORNE, GEORGE, 15 Main St., Peabody — 1833. A.B. (Harv.) 1818; M.D. (Harv.) 1829.

OSBORNE, GEORGE S., 15 Main St., Peabody — 1868 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Late Surg. Mass. 5th Cav.

*OSGOOD, GEORGE C., Lowell — 1866.

*OSGOOD, JOSEPH, Danvers — 1830.

OSGOOD, JONATHAN W. D., Greenfield — 1842 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Dart.) 1823; M.D. (Dart.) 1826.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM, 69 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1856 — 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Jeff.) 1855.

OTIS, ROBERT M., 160 North Avenue, North Cambridge — 1871 — 1; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Bellevue) 1869. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Prolonged Use of Hypodermic Injections of Morphia," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872.

OWEN, VARILLAS L., 383 Union St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

PADDOCK, FRANKLIN K., Pittsfield — 1865 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1864; A.M. (Williams) 1873. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

*PAGE, PRINCE W., 5 Causeway St., Boston — 1871.

*PAGE, WILLIAM H., 48 Beach St., Boston — 1854 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

*PAIGE, NOMUS, 37 Broadway, Taunton — 1864.

PAINE, A. ELLIOT, resid., Centre St.; office, 389 Main St., Brockton — 1867. M.D. (Georgetown) 1865. Late Asst. Surg. 104th U. S. C. T.

†PALMER, EZRA, 13 Myrtle St., Boston — 1832 — 9; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1831. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

*PALMER, JOHN K., 736 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1854.

*PARK, JOHN G., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*†PARKER, DANIEL, Billerica — 1837.

*PARKER, DAVID, Gardner — 1839.

*PARKER, DAVID McC., 132 Boylston St., Boston — 1840.

*PARKER, EDGAR, 149 A Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

†PARKER, HENRY, Worcester — 1826.

*†PARKER, HIRAM, 17 John St., Lowell — 1838.

*PARKER, JAMES O., Shirley — 1841.

*PARKER, MOSES, Melrose — 1847.

*PARKER, MOSES G., First St., n. Bridge, Centralville, Lowell — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

PARKER, WILLIAM M., Milford — 1866. M.D. (Berk.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

PARKS, GEORGE B., 69 Hancock St., Boston — 1844.

1-J.O.P- (Burk-1841)

2- died - 1874 -

1- died - 1875

RKS, LUTHER, 6 Chestnut St., Boston — 1848. A.B. (Harv.) 1843; [.D. (Harv.) 1847.

RKS, WILLIAM H., Great Barrington — 1863.

RSONS, JOHN E., Ayer — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

[CH, FRANKLIN F., 23 Somerset St., Boston — 1850. M.D. (Harv.) 350.

TEE, ASA F., 94 West Springfield St., Boston — 1860 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1857. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride," *Jour. Mat. fed.*; "Gelseminum Semper," *ibid.*

TTEE, WILLIAM S., Quincy — 1852. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

N, AMOS B., Lakeville — 1869.

BODY, CHARLES A., 49 Pearl St., Worcester — 1874. A.B. (Amherst) 68; M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Asst. Phys. Memorial Free Dispy.

SE, EDMUND M., 394 Main St., Springfield — 1870 — 11 to 12; 1 to 3. .B. (Amherst) 1854; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

)K, EUGENE C., West Boylston — 1869.

)K, WILLIAM D., Sterling — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 36.

:CE, WARREN, West Boylston — 1870 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 69.

:SON, EDWARD B., 13 Barton Sq., Salem — 1844 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. .B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Pres. Essex South Dist. Med. c.

:KINS, EDWARD A., 612 Tremont St., Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 4; to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

:RKINS, GEORGE A., 127 Essex St., Salem — 1851. M.D. (Harv.) 44.

KINS, GEORGE T., 80 Waltham St., Boston — 1863 — 8 to 9; 4 to 6. .D. (Penn.) 1858. Surg. Mass. 1st V. M.; Late Surg. U. S. 26th Vet. ols.

:LEY, DANIEL, 10 Breed St., Lynn — 1832. A.B. (Bowd.) 1828; M.D. owd.) 1831. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

:Y, CHARLES H., 813 Main St., Worcester — 1866. A.B. (Brown) 59; M.D. (Bellevue) 1866. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

:RY, EDWARD E., 60 Cross St., Boston — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

:Y, IRA, Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston — 1851 — 6 to 9; 12 to 2; to 7. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1842; M.D. (Berk.) 1845. Late Asst. Surg. h U. S. C. T.

:Y, J. FRANK, 1101 Tremont St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. .D. (Harv) 1873.

:LPS, CHARLES A., resid., Needham; office, 15 Kilby St., Boston — 44. A.B. (Concord) 1841; M D. (Harv.) 1844.

:LPS, EBEN S , Middleton — 1837. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1816.

*†PHELPS, THADDEUS, North Attleboro' — 1841.
†PHILLIPS, HENRY P., Main St., North Adams — 1837. A.B. (Williams) 1827; M.D. (Berk.)
*PHILLIPS, HENRY T., Cheshire — 1869. M.D. (Albany).
*PHINNEY, ERASTUS O., 24 Princeton St., East Boston — 1841. M.D. (Harv.) 1841.
†PICKETT, NOBLE B., Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1845. M.D. (Yale) 1834.
*PIERCE, CHARLES L., Natick — 1865.
*PIERCE, GEORGE A., Hatfield — 1874.
*PIERCE, GEORGE W., Leominster — 1850.
PIERCE, JOHN, Edgartown — 1840. M.D. (Bowd.) 1833.
PIKE, CHARLES C., resid., 16 Chestnut St.; office, Allen's Block, Peabody — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8, exc. Sunday. M.D. (Dart.) 1868. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.
*PILLSBURY, EDWARD L., 72 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1866.
*PILLSBURY, GEORGE H., 24 Kirk St., Lowell — 1870. A.B. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.
*†PILLSBURY, HARLIN, 24 Kirk St., Lowell — 1839.
*PILLSBURY, HARLIN H., Medford — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.
*PILLSBURY, LEVI, Fitchburg — 1840.
PILLSBURY, WARREN W., West Pembroke (P. O. South Hanson) — 1874. M.D. (Bowd.) 1873. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.
PINEO, PETER, Hyannis, Barnstable — 1850 — 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Surg. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.; Late Surg U. S. Vols., Brev.-Lt.-Col ; Med. Inspector.
*PINKHAM, GEORGE E., Central and Jackson Sts., Lowell — 1863.
*PINKHAM, JOSEPH G., 86 Broad St., Lynn — 1869.
*PLIMPTON, ASHAEL A., Shirley — 1861.
*†PLIMPTON, DANIEL B., North Oxford — 1848.
*PLUNKETT, FRANCIS C., Dutton and Market Sts., Lowell — 1865.
*†POOLE, ALEXANDER, Wakefield — 1837.
*PORTER, CHARLES B., 103 Boylston St., Boston — 1865. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1865.
*PORTER, FRANK E., Boston — 1873.
POST, ABNER, U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea — 1870. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Asst. Surg. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.
PRATT, CALVIN, Main St., Bridgewater — 1868 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Cons. Phys. Bridgewater Workhouse.
*PRATT, GUSTAVUS P., Cohasset — 1867. M D. (Harv.) 1863.
*PRATT, HENRY, Lanesboro' — 1862.
*PRATT, JEFFERSON, Hopkinton — 1839.
PRESBREY, SILAS D., Weir St., Taunton — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

PRESCOTT, CHARLES D., resid., Eighth St., office, 8 Liberty Hall Bdg., New Bedford — 1867 — 9; 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. New Bed. Med. Soc. Quarantine Phys. & Phys. to Bd. Health, New Bed.; Phys. to Bristol Co. Ho. Correc.

*PRIEST, GEORGE A., Manchester — 1866.

PROVAN, ROBERT, 381 West Broadway, South Boston — 1860. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

PRYOR, THOMAS H., Main St., Lexington — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. Harv. 1862. Mem. Nova Scotia Med. Soc.

*PUFFER, CHENERY, Shelburne Falls — 1851.

*PUTNAM, CHARLES G., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1830. A.B. (Harv.) 1824; M.D. (Harv.) 1827. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Late Pres. Mass. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp.

PUTNAM, CHARLES P., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1869 — 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Mass. Infant Asylum; Lecturer on Dis. of Children in Harv. Univ.

*PUTNAM, DANA B., 8 Cambridge St., Boston — 1869.

PUTNAM, JAMES J., 6 Park Sq., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. to outpts. with Nervous Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lecturer on Dis. of Nerv. Sys. in Harv. Univ.

QUIMBY, ELISHA H., 13½ Church St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

*QUIMBY, S. FOSTER, 48 Federal St., Salem — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

QUINBY, HOSEA M., Malden — 1870. A.B. (Brown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

QUINCY, HENRY P., 3 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

QUINT, NORMAN P, 415 West Broadway, South Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*RACKLIFF, HAVILAH M., Lowell — 1874.

*RANDALL, GEORGE H., North Rehoboth — 1853.

*†RANDALL, MENZIES R., Rehoboth — 1832.

*RANSOM, NATHANIEL M., Broadway and Dean Ave., Taunton — 1863.

READ, WILLIAM, 24 ~~Marlboro'~~ St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1842. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Author, "Placenta Prævia, its History and Treatment," (Mass. Med. Soc.) Phila., 1861.

REDFEARN, JOSEPH, JR., 8 Troy Bdg., Fall River — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

*REED, ANDREW F., ~~Arlington~~ — 1874. Holyoke

*RENTON, GEORGE, 14 Bedford St., Boston — 1852. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

*RENTON, JOHN, Auburndale, Newton—1849.

*†REYNOLDS, EDWARD, 7 Park Sq., Boston—1823. A.B. (Harv.) 1811; M.D. (Brown) 1825; (Bowd.) 1825.

REYNOLDS, JOHN P., 7 Park Sq., Boston—1853—9; 1½ to 2½; 7. A.B. (Harv) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Phys. City Hosp.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL M., Richmond—1868—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1866.

*REYNOLDS, WILLIAM B., 2 Pearl St., Lynn—1873.

*RICE, ALBERT B., Amherst—1865.

*RICE, ALBERT R., 65 Bridge St., Springfield—1866.

*RICE, CHARLES H., Fitchburg—1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

RICE, DAVID, Leverett—1853. M.D. (Berk.) 1842. Contrib., "Address before Franklin Dist. Med. Soc.," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*

*RICE, FRANK H., Worcester—1864.

RICE, JOSEPH M., 31 Pleasant St., Worcester—1855—2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1853. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Paris. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Late Surg. Mass. 25th Vols.

RICE, WATSON E., New England Village, Grafton—1873—7 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

RICHARDS, JAMES F., Main St., Andover—1855. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1859.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Campello, Brockton—1872. M.D. (Penn.) 1871; (Albany) 1852 Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*†RICHARDSON, AARON P., 77 Green St., Boston—1839. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

*RICHARDSON, EBENEZER C., Ware—1845. M.D. (Harv.) 1842.

*RICHARDSON, HORACE, Boston—1855. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855.

RICHARDSON, JOHN H., Medfield—1856. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.)

*†RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Watertown—1839.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM L., 76 Boylston St., Boston—1867—1 to 2; 5 to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of London. Phys. to out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Inspector in Service of Bos. Bd. Health. Contrib., "External Manipulation in Obstetric Practice," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1872.

†ROBBINS, JAMES W., Uxbridge—1836. A.B. (Yale) 1822; M.D. (New Haven) 1828. Contrib., art. "Potamogeton," *Gray's Botany of Northern U. S.*, 1867; "The Naiadaceæ," *Watson's Rep. on Botany for U. S. Explor. Exped'n of the 40th Parallel*, 1871.

*ROBERTS, MICHAEL, 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1863.
*ROBERTS, OSCAR S., Pittsfield — 1867.
*ROBERTSON, HENRY W., 20 Grove St., Boston — 1872.
ROBINSON, ALBERT B., 61 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Buffalo) 1857. Late Surg. Mass. 42d Vols.
*ROBINSON, ERASTUS, Northbridge — 1838.
ROBINSON, JOSEPH H., Harvard — 1859. A.B. (Univ. N. Y.) 1860; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Acad. Med. N. Y. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. Vols.
*ROBINSON, JOHN L., Wenham — 1859.
*ROCKWELL, JOSEPH W., Southwick — 1866.
ROGERS, ORVILLE F., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1873 — 11 to 12; 2 to 6. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869. Late Asst. Surg. 117th U. S. C. T.
*†ROLFE, ENOCH C., 29 Hollis St., Boston — 1852. dead - 1875.
ROOD, JAMES T., Holden — 1864 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Berk.) 1857. Late Asst. Surg. 28th Mass. Vols.
†ROOT, MARTIN, South Byfield, Newbury — 1834. M.D. (Castleton) 1825.
*ROOT, RICHMOND B., Georgetown — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.
*ROTCH, THOMAS M., Boston — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.
ROWE, GEORGE H. M., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1871. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. South Bos. Med. Club. Asst. Supt. Bos. Lunatic Hosp.
RUSSELL, FREDERIC W., Central St., Winchendon — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870.
*†RUSSELL, HENRY, New Bedford — 1844.
RUSSELL, IRA, Winchendon — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1841; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1844. Pres. Worcester North Dist. Med. Soc. Late Brigade Surg. U. S. Vols., Brev.-Lt.-Col. Contrib., "Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis," *Med. & Surg. Hist. of Rebellion;* "Spurious Vaccination," *ibid.*
*RUSSELL, LE BARON, 34 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1844. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1842.
*RYAN, JOHN, 3 West Dedham and 356 Hanover Sts., Boston — 1860 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9.
*SABIN, HENRY L., Williamstown — 1837.
*†SABIN, MELLEN, Lenox — 1837.
SALISBURY, STEPHEN, Brookline — 1837 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1835. dead -
*†SALTER, RICHARD H., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1836.
*SANBORN, CHARLES E., Winchester — 1870.
SANBORNE, JOSEPH C., 269 Commercial St., Boston — 1846.

SARGENT, GEORGE W., resid., 33 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St. Lawrence — 1858 — 4 to 6; 7 to 9. M.D. (Albany) 1857. Phys. Law. House Correc.; Surg. Mass. 6th V. M.

*SARGENT, JOSEPH, 492 Main St., Worcester — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

*SAVILLE, HENRY M., 41 Union Park, Boston — 1858.

*SAVORY, CHARLES A., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1850.

SAWIN, WILLIAM J., Front St., Chicopee Falls — 1866. M.D. (Dart.) 1854. Pres. Hampden Dis. Med. Soc. Late Brig. Surg. U. S. V.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN A., 35 Water St., Haverhill — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Asst. Surg. Mass. 5th V. M.; Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*SAWYER, EDWARD, Bridgewater — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

SAWYER, EDWARD J., Gardner — 1859 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. ( ) 1853.

SAWYER, FREDERIC A., Wareham — 1856 — 10½ to 1; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Late Surg. Mass. 52d Vols.

*SCAMMELL, LUCIUS L., Hopkinton — 1842. A.B. (Dart.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1841.

†SEABURY, BENJAMIN F., Orleans — 1833. M.D. (Harv.) 1830.

*SEAVERNS, JOEL, 2 Dudley Place, Roxbury, Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

SEAVEY, OSCAR F., West Amesbury — 1867. M.D. (Dart.) 1856.

SEVERANCE, CHARLES E., Shelburne Falls — 1871 — 8 to 9; 12 to 1; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Late Surg. N. Y. Vols.

SEYMOUR, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton — 1869 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Mich.) 1869. Contrib., "Tubercular Meningitis," *Phila. Med. Times*; "Aphasia and Right Hemiplegia," *ibid.*

SHANNON, JAMES G., Oakham — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*SHARP, JOHN C., 54 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1852. M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

*SHATTUCK, FREDERIC C., 6 Newbury St., Boston — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

*SHATTUCK, GEORGE B., 6 Newbury St., Boston — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

SHATTUCK, GEORGE C., 18 Stamford St, Boston — 1836 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv) 1835.

SHAW, BENJAMIN S., 28 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1852 — 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1847; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

*SHAW, HENRY, Bedford — 1855. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

*SHAW, HENRY L., 159 Boylston St., Boston — 1860 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*†SHAW, SAMUEL, Plainfield — 1827. M.D. (Harv.) 1826.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM H. H. Westminster — 1866.

*SHOVE, GEORGE, Yarmouth — 1846. — dead-1875

*SHREVE, OCTAVIUS B., 27 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

SHURTLEFF, AUGUSTINE, Boylston St., Brookline — 1852. A.B. (Brown) 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*SHURTLEFF, HERBERT, Sterling — 1870.

*SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL B., Wales St., Dorchester, Boston — 1834. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; A.M. (Brown) 1834; (Ill.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1834; (Shurtleff) 1843. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.

SHUTE, CHARLES B., Pleasant St., Malden — 1871 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*SIMPSON, HENRY Y., Worcester — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

SINCLAIR, ALEXANDER D., 35 Newbury St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1857; L.M. (Edin.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond. Contrib., "Pelvic Cellulitis," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*; "Peri-uterine Inflammation," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, 1870.

*SKINNER, EDWARD M., 133 Tremont St., Boston — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

*SKINNER, JOHN, 821 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

SLADE, DANIEL D., Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton — 1848. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Professor of Applied Zoölogy in Harv. Univ. Author, "Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment" (Fiske Prize), Phila., 1864; "Bronchitis," Boston, 1858.

SMITH, ABNER M., Pittsfield — 1854 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Soc.

*SMITH, ALVAN, Monson — 1842.

SMITH, ANDREW M., Williamstown and 7 Blackington Block, North Adams — 1856 — 10 to 12; 7 to 9. A.B. (Williams) 1846; M.D. (Berk.) 1847. Late Surg. Mass. 40th Vols.

SMITH, CYRUS B., Granby — 1871 — 8 to 9; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1859. Late Surg. Mass. 11th Vols. Contrib., "Treatment of Asphyxia by Chloroform," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1859; "Compatability of Medicines," *Phil. M. & S Jour.*, 1861.

SMITH, DAVID P., Springfield — 1854 — till noon. A.B. (Yale) 1851; M.D. (Jeff.) 1853. Mem. Am. Pub. Assoc. Prof. of Theo. & Prac. of Med. in Yale Coll.; Post Surgeon Springfield Armory; Late Surg. U. S. Vols., Brev.-Col. Contrib., "Remarks on Fractures."

SMITH, HERMON J., resid., Lowell Hospital; office, 9 John St., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1858; M.D. (Dart.) City Phys. Lowell; Res. Phys. Lowell Hosp.; Late Asst. Surg.

SMITH, ISAAC JR., Troy Bdg., Fall River — 1866 — 7½ to 8½; 1 to 2; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Dart.) 1862. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 26th Vols. Contrib., "Bony Deposit in Spleen," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1863; "Small-pox and Vaccination," *ibid.*, 1865; "Elephantiasis," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870.

*†SMITH, JOHN, Wales — 1841.

*SMITH, JOHN M., Barnstable — 1853. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

SMITH, JOSEPH H., 9 John St., Lowell — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1829. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*SMITH, J. VINCENT, 483 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1874.

*SMITH, LAWRENCE S., North Dartmouth — 1874.

*SMITH, NORMAN, Groton — 1865.

SMITH, SAMUEL F., Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1874. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1873.

*†SMITH, WILLIAM G., Chicopee — 1854.

*SMITHWICK, JOHN, Weston — 1871.

*SMYTHE, JAMES, 42 B St., South Boston — 1859.

SNOW, GEORGE W., resid., 19 Essex St.; office, 42 State St., Newburyport — 1866 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1859. Late Surg. Mass. 35th Vols.

*SNOW, J. WALKER, 113 Portland St., Boston — 1863.

SOULE, HORATIO S., Winthrop — 1856. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854. Late Asst. Surg. 56th Mass. Vols.

SOUTHARD, WILLIAM F., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1872 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3½; 7 to 8½. A.B. (Tufts) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Surg. Mass. 2d Corps Cadets.

*†SOUTHWICK, MOSES D., Millville — 1850.

*SPALDING, JOEL, Savings Bk. Bdg., Lowell — 1846.

SPARE, JOHN, 158 Mill St., New Bedford — 1851. A.B. (Amherst) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "The Part of Nature in the Cure of Disease." (Mass Med. Soc.) 1868. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

SPARROW, WILLIAM E., Mattapoissett — 1848. M.D. (Yale) 1847.

*SPAULDING, EBENEZER F., 7 Princeton St., East Boston — 1866.

*SPAULDING, MILES, Groton — 1844.

SPEAR, EDMUND D., 713 Washington St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

†SPOFFORD, JEREMIAH, Groveland — 1817. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1813. Author, "Reminiscences of Seventy Years; Fifty in the Practice of Medicine."

SPOFFORD, MORRIS, Post-office Bdg., Groveland — 1863.

†SPOONER, JOHN P., 1 Forest Hill Ave., Dorchester, Boston (P. O. Milton Lower Mills) — 1824. A.B. (Harv.) 1817; M.D. (Harv.) 1820.

SPOONER, JOHN W., Hingham — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

1— 1 Park Sq - 10 to 12 1/2
2- Rugby

*SPRAGUE, FRANCIS P., 9 Chestnut St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

SPRAGUE, RUFUS W., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1873 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

*SPRING, CHARLES H., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1857.

*SPRINGER, WILLIAM O. G., ~~Lawrence~~ — 1868.

*SPROAT, Henry H., Assonet, Freetown — 1865.

* †STACEY, PHILEMON, Hatfield — 1840.

*STACKPOLE, GEORGE E., 44 Green St., Boston — 1870 — 7 to 11; 1 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*STACY, HORACE, 4 Hamilton Pl., Boston — 1846.

STAEHLI, FRANCIS R., 672 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1869 — 6 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Berne) 1859. Mem. Med. Soc. of Switzerland. Late Surg. N. Y. 7th Vols.

* †STEARNS, GEORGE, Groton — 1836. M.D. (Harv.) 1827.

STEBBINS, GEORGE S., resid., 27 Elliott St.; office, 344 Main St., Springfield — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowdoin) 1864. Mem. Springfield Scientific Assoc. Contrib., "Life Insurance Examinations," *Spectator*.

STEDMAN, C. ELLERY, ~~Stoughton St.~~ 748 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1855 — 8½; 3; 6½. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*STEDMAN, GEORGE, Boston — 1874.

STEDMAN, HENRY R., ~~67 Dartmouth St.~~, Boston — 1874.

STEDMAN, JOSEPH, Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1864 — 7 to 8; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 7½. A.M. (Norwich) 1859; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864.

*STETSON, JAMES A., Quincy — 1836. A.B. (Trinity) 1829; M.D. (Harv.) 1832.

*STETSON, JOHN, West Harwich — 1853.

*STEVENS, ANDREW J., Lawrence — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

*STEVENS, CALVIN, 7 East Newton St., Boston — 1845. M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

STEVENS, CHARLES W., 40 Elm St., Charlestown, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

STEVENS, EDMUND H., 162 North Ave., Cambridge — 1868 — 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*STEVENS, FRANCIS J., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1859.

STEVENS, GEORGE B., 19 Middle St., Gloucester — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

* †STEVENS, WILLIAM F., Stoneham — 1832.

*STEVENS, WINTHROP F., Stoneham — 1873.

STICKNEY, ALONZO L., Ashburnham — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

*STICKNEY, CHARLES D., 148½ Union St., New Bedford — 1852.
*STICKNEY, HORATIO G., 486 Main St., Springfield — 1864.
STICKNEY, JAMES M., Pepperell — 1854. M.D. (Vermont Med. Coll.) 1840.
*STICKNEY, PIERRE LE B., 22 Vernon St., Springfield — 1847.
*STODDARD, HENRY B., Northampton — 1868.
*STONE, HENRY O., 128 Washington St., Salem — 1840.
*†STONE, JEREMIAH, Provincetown — 1831.
STONE, LINCOLN R., Vernon St., Newton — 1854 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Late Surg. U. S. Vols., Brev.-Lieut.-Col.
STONE, SILAS E., Walpole — 1861 — 8 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1860. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 23d Vols. Contrib., "Malignant Pustule; Charbon Fever," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1870.
*STONE, THOMAS N., Wellfleet — 1862.
*STONE, WILLIAM N., Wellfleet — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.
STORER, D. HUMPHREYS, 182 Boylston St., Boston — 1829 — 12½ to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1822; M.D. (Harv.) 1825. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. N. Y. Med. Soc.; R. I. Med. Soc.
*STORER, HORATIO R., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1853. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1853. L.L.B. (Harv.) 1868.
*STRATTON, ELIJAH, Northfield — 1852.
STREET, CHARLES C., 282 Hanover St., Boston — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.
STREETER, JOSEPH H., 2016 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Norwich) 1838; M.D. (Woodstock) 1841.
*STURTEVANT, CHARLES, Hyde Park — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.
*SULLIVAN, ALEXIS J., Fall River — 1870. M D. (Harv.) 1868.
SULLIVAN, JOHN L., Main St., Malden — 1851 — 8 to 10; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Canadian Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1867; "Occlusion of the Common Gall Duct," *ibid.*, 1868; "Digitalis in Uterine Hæmorrhage," *Jour. Gynæcol Soc.*, 1870.
*SULLIVAN, Timothy, 368 Oak St., Lawrence — 1869.
SUMNER, ALLEN M., 4 East Brookline St., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. S.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Children's Hosp.; St. Luke's Home.
SWAN, CHARLES W., 32 Worcester St., Boston — 1865. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Corr. Sec'y. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.
*SWASEY, CHARLES L., 93½ Middle St., New Bedford — 1857.
*SWASEY, OSCAR F., Beverly — 1863.
*†SWIFT, ALFRED, South Dennis — 1854.

– Princetown.

*†TALBOT, CHARLES, South Dighton — 1835. M.D. (Harv.) 1835.

TALBOT, CHARLES C., 124 Essex St., Lawrence — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

*TANNER, NELSON B., North Abington — 1854.

*TANNER, NELSON B., Jr., North Abington — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

TARBELL, GEORGE G., 183 Warren Ave., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Late Surg. Mass. 3d Cav.

TAYLOR, ASHMUN H., East Charlemont — 1851. M.D. (Berk.) 1842.

†TAYLOR, ISRAEL H., Amherst — 1842. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1842.

*TAYLOR, JOHN B., Third St., cor. Otis, East Cambridge — 1849.

TAYLOR, VERNON O., Masonic Block, Athol Depot — 1870 — 8 to 12; 1 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

*TEMPLE, THERON, North Amherst — 1857.

*THAYER, FREDERIC L., West Newton — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

THAYER, SAMUEL E., Southampton — 1871 — 12 to 1; 7 to 9. M.D. (Buffalo) 1869.

*THOMPSON, AUSTIN W., Northampton — 1857. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

*†THOMPSON, DANIEL, Northampton — 1840.

THOMPSON, FREDERIC H., 39 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1870. — 1½ to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. to State Industrial School for Girls, ancaster.

*†THOMPSON, JOHN L. S., Lancaster — 1839.

THOMSON, GEORGE F., Belchertown — 1861. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855. Late Surg. 26th N. Y. Cav.

†THOMSON, GEORGE N., 3 Eliot St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Columbia) 1843.

*THORNDIKE, WILLIAM H., 92 Boylston St., Boston — 1849. A.B. (Harv.) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

*TINKHAM, GRANVILLE W., Weymouth — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

TIRRELL, NORTON Q., Broad St., East Weymouth — 1842 — 7 to 9; 6 to 9; M.D. (Columbia) 1842.

TOBIEN, ALBERT S., Templeton — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

*†TOOTHAKER, SAMUEL A., Wilmington — 1837.

*†TORREY, AUGUSTUS, Beverly — 1830. A.B. (Harv.) 1824. M.D. (Harv.) 1827.

*TORREY, SAMUEL W., Beverly — 1872.

TOURTELLOT, JOHN Q. A., Ferry and Canal Sts., Fall River — 1873 — morning; noon; night. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873.

*TOWER, CHARLES C., South Weymouth — 1862. A.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*TOWER, GEORGE, 1 Bennet St., Boston — 1840.

TOWLE, ALONZO, Pleasant St., Malden — 1874 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*TOWLE, MELVILLE C., 46 Winter St., Haverhill — 1871. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

TOWNSEND, GEORGE J., Pleasant St., South Natick — 1849 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1846. Pres. Middlesex South Dist. Med. Soc.

*TOWNSEND, HENRY E., 45 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1870. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

TREADWELL, JOSHUA B., 338 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

*TROW, JOSIAH, Buckland — 1851.

*TROW, NATHANIEL G., Sunderland — 1855.

*TROW, WILLIAM M., Haydenville, Williamsburg — 1854.

TRULL, WASHINGTON B., Harvard Ave., and Harvard St., Brookline — 1866 — 8 to 10; 5 to 7. A.B. (Brown) 1861; M.D. (Penn.) 1863. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. Vols., Brevet-Capt. Contrib., "Gun-shot Wounds of Cranium," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863.

TUCK, HENRY, 24 West Cedar St., Boston — 1867 — till 9; 1½ to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Boston. Phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp.; Channing Home; Bos. Dispy.; Home for Aged Women; to outpts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*TUCKER, ELISHA G., 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston — 1843.

TUCKER, GEORGE G., Westfield — 1855. M.D. (Harv.) 1855.

*†TUCKER, JOSHUA, Hotel Boylston, Boston — 1838.

†TUCKER, SIMEON, Wyman St., Stoughton — 1838 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Brown) 1821; M.D. (Harv.) 1825.

*TUCKER, WILLIAM E., Salem — 1871.

TURNER, OBED C., North Attleboro' — 1865. A.B. (Tufts) 1859; M.D. (Georgetown) 1864. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N. Contrib., "Criminal Abortion," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1870; "Case of Popliteal Aneurism," *ibid.*, 1871.

TYLER, JOHN E., 7 Newbury St., Boston — 1859 — 9; 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1842; M.D. (N. H. Med. Coll.) 1846; (Penn.) 1846. Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Instit'ns for Insane; Am. Acad. Arts. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; N. H. Med. Soc. Consult. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. of Mental Dis. in Harv. Univ.

*TYLER, WARREN, North Brookfield — 1855.

*†UFFORD, EDWARD G., West Springfield — 1839.

Towle, N. C. - Brookline - 1834
died dec. 1875 =
Towle, S. K - Haverhill - 1859
dead - 1876 -

- moved to Vt.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE L., 643 Tremont St., Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

*UPHAM, J. BAXTER, 31 Chestnut St., Boston — 1848. A.B. (Dart.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

VAILLE, HENRY R., 590 Main St., Springfield — 1845. A.B. (Williams) 1835; M.D. (Berk.) 1838.

VAUGHAN, CHARLES E., Garden St., Cambridge — 1865 — 1 to 2½; 6½. A.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

VERMILYE, WILLIAM E., Pittsfield — 1872 — 9½ to 11; 3 to 4. A.B. (Univ. N. Y.); M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853.

VERMYNE, JAN J. B., 174 Union St., New Bedford — 1867 — 10½ to 1; 2 to 3½; Sunday, 2 to 4. M.D. (Univ. Utrecht) 1856. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Ophthal. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp., New Bedford. Knight, Legion of Honor; silver and bronze crosses of Soc. de Secours aux Blessés, etc.; bronze medal of Netherland Red Cross Soc. Late Surg. Netherlands Navy.

VOGEL, FREDERIC W., 1488 Washington St., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Halle, Prussia) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Ueber Ectropie der gespaltenen Harnblase," Leipzig, 1868. Contrib., "Neue Methode der Entbehrung der eiters bei Thoracentesis," *Berliner Klin. Wochenschrift*, 1869.

WADSWORTH, OLIVER F., 84 Charles St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Heidelberg Ophthalmolog. Gesell. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Oph. Surg. to out-pts., Mass. Gen. Hosp.

WADSWORTH, PELEG, JR., Pleasant St., Malden — 1872. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (National Med. Coll.) 1863. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*†WAKEFIELD, HORACE P., Palmer — 1846.

*WAKEFIELD, JONAS F., Everett — 1856.

*WALCOTT, HENRY P., Waterhouse St., Cambridge — 1863 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Bowd.) 1861.

*WALDOCK, JAMES, 48 Alleghany St., Roxbury, Boston — 1854. A.B. (Harv.) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

*WALES, BRADFORD L., Randolph — 1838.

WALKER, AUGUSTUS C., 20 Federal St., Greenfield — 1866 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Late Surg. N. Y. 18th Cav.

WALKER, CLEMENT A., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston — 1855 — 11 to 1, except Sunday; at office, Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit., 30 Pemberton Sq., Saturday, 9 to 12. A.B. (Dart.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1851. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am Instit for Insane; South Bos. Med. Club. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp.; Phys. to Pub. Instit. at South Boston.

*WALKER, JAMES E., 1554 Washington St., Boston — 1864 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9.

*WALSH, EDMUND, East Cambridge — 1873.

*WALSH, PETER D., 75 Beach St. and 9 Chester Sq., Boston — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

WARD, GEORGE W., Upton — 1863. M.D. (Berk.) 1845. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Thurber Med. Assoc.

*WARD, ROLLIN C., Northfield — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

*WARE, CHARLES E., 41 Brimmer St., Boston — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

*†WARE, JONATHAN, Milton — 1829.

*WARNER, EMERSON, 574 Main St., Worcester — 1863. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

*WARNER, FREDERIC A., John and Lee Sts., Lowell — 1873.

*WARNER, GEORGE O., Leicester — 1871.

WARNER, LEVI F., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1869 — 10 to 12. M.D. (Lind) 1860; Mem. Mi. Med. Soc.; Ill. Med. Soc. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Vice Prest. Am. Med. Assoc.

*WARREN, CHARLES, 52½ Merrimac St., Lowell — 1860.

WARREN, EDWARD, Concord St., Newton Lower Falls — 1832. A.B. (Harv.) 1826; M.D. (Harv.) 1829. Author, "Sketch of the Progress of the Cholera in America in 1832," Boston; "Scrofula, Rheumatism, and Erysipelatous Inflammation" (Boylston Prize), Phila., 1840; "Life of Dr. J. C. Warren," 2 vols., Boston, 1860; "Life of Dr. John Warren," Boston, 1873. Contrib., "Remarks on Stammering," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1837; "Case of After-Pains and Mania succeeding Labor; Ergot," *N. Eng. Quart. Jour.*, 1842; other art. in *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, *North Am. Rev.*, and elsewhere.

WARREN, EPHRAIM L., South Framingham — 1850. M.D. (Berk.) 1849.

*WARREN, GEORGE A., Hopkinton — 1846.

*WARREN, HERBERT, Lincoln — 1874.

WARREN, J. COLLINS, 2 Park St., Boston — 1866 — 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Instructor in Surg. in Harv. Univ.; Surg. to out-pts., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Editor, Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour. Author, "Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Anatomy of Keloid," *Archiv. Imp. Acad. Sci.*, Vienna.

*†WARREN, JOSEPH, Middlefield — 1820.

WARREN, JOSEPH H., 51 Union Pk, Boston — 1854 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1853. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Late Brig. Surg. U. S. Vols.

WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury — 1861. M.D. (Jeff.) 1858. Late Surg. U. S. Vols.

*WARREN, ROYAL S., Waltham — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

1- Removed to Augusta, Me - 1875

*WARREN, WILLIAM H., Lowell — 1871 — A.B. (Harv.) 1865.

†WASHBURN, NAHUM, Bridgewater — 1835.

WATERMAN, THOMAS, JR., 15 Worcester Sq., Boston — 1868 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. Dispy; Instructor in Comp. Anat. & Physiol. in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Diseases of the Jaws," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1869; "Dislocation of the Elbow; a new method of reduction," *ibid.*, 1869; "Ultimum Moriens," *ibid.*, 1870.

WEBB, MELVILLE E., 1279 Washington St., Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1863. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 33d Vols.

*WEBBER, ALPHONSO C., 771 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1849 — 8; 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

WEBBER, GEORGE C., Millbury — 1871 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Late Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

WEBBER, SAMUEL G., Hotel Pelham, Boston—1865—2 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Soc. Neurology and Electrology. Phys. Bos. Dispy., Dept. for Nerv. Dis.; Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N. Author, "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1866. Contrib., "The Relation between Lesion of the Nervous System and Muscular Atrophy," *Jour. Psycholog. Med.*, 1871; "Changes in the Cord and Nerves, due to Amputation, with Myelitis and Neuritis," *Arch. Scient. & Pract. Med.*, 1873.

WEBSTER, JOHN O., 3 Mason St., Lynn — 1870 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc. City Phys. Lynn. Contrib., "The Law and Criminal Abortion," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1871; "Children's Diseases in Massachusetts," 1873.

*WEBSTER, JOSEPH R., 762 Tremont St., Boston — 1859 — 2½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

*WEBSTER, J. WILSON, New Bedford — 1849.

*WEEKS, ALBERT P., Chelsea — 1868.

WELD, MOSES W., 23 Worcester St., Boston — 1843. M.D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*WELLINGTON, JAMES L., Swansea — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842.

WELLINGTON, WILLIAM W., 5 Temple St., Cambridgeport — 1839 — 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1838. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Author, "Annual Discourse before Mass. Med. Soc.," 1870.

*†WELLS, DAVID, Welles Block, Lowell — 1839.

WESCOTT, WILLIAM H., 233 Tremont St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

*WEST, JOSEPH T. O., Princeton — 1849. A.B. (Dart.) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

*WESTON, EDWARD H., 163 Cambridge St., East Cambridge — 1867 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

WESTON, EUGENE S., Coleraine — 1874. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871.

*WHEATLAND, HENRY, Salem — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

WHEELER, CHARLES A., Leominster — 1863 — 12 to 4; 8 to 10. M.D. (Wor. Eclectic Med. Coll.) 1857. Late Asst. Surg. Mass. 12th Vols.

*WHEELER, EDWARD M., Spencer — 1841.

*†WHEELER, ELBRIDGE G., North Becket — 1862.

WHEELER, LEONARD, City Hospital, Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Res. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

WHEELER, WILLIAM G., 16 Second St., Chelsea — 1848 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Geneva) 1845. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Montreal Pathol. Soc.

*WHITAKER, JOHN B., 143 Second St., Fall River — 1867. M.D (Harv.) 1870.

*WHITE, CHARLES H., Watertown — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

*WHITE, EMORY L., Somerville — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

WHITE, JAMES C., 10 Park Sq., Boston — 1856 — 11 to 12½; 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Phys. Dept. of Skin Dis., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. of Dermatology in Harv. Univ.

*WHITE, LEVI, East Douglas — 1872.

*WHITE, ROBERT, 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1845.

*WHITE, ROBERT, JR., 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

WHITING, JOHN S., 100 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1853. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Hon. Mem. Walker Soc. Med. Improv.

*WHITNEY, ALLSTON W., West Newton — 1852 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Late Surg. Mass. 13th Vols., Brevet Lieut.-Col.

*WHITNEY, WARREN J., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1835.

*WHITNEY, WILLIAM F., 19 Hotel Boylston, Boston — 1874.

*WHITTEMORE, THOMAS K., Grafton — 1867.

*WHITTIER, EDWARD N., 20 Leverett St., Boston — 1869. A.B. (Brown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, JR., resid., 81 Beacon St.; office, 108 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. for Skin Dis.; Lecturer on Syphilis in Harv. Univ. Author, "Alopecia," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1871. Contrib., "Prurigo," *Am. Jour. Dermat. & Syph.*; "Hæmorrhagic Small-pox," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1873.

WIGHT, DANIEL W., Winchester — 1874.

*WILBUR, JOHN R., Chicopee Falls — 1845.

WILCOX, CHAUNCY A., Uxbridge — 1853 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILCOX, DORVILLE M., Lee — 1870.

†WILDE, JAMES, Duxbury—1838. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1835.

WILLARD, ROBERT, 93 Charles St., Boston — 1864. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Home for Aged Women; Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.; Late Asst. Surg. U. S. N.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES H., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Contrib., "Some Experiments on the Action of Bile in promoting the Absorption of Fats" (Boylston Prize), *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1874.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD T., 4 Centre Pl., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Phys. Rox. Dispy. Contrib., "Normal Distortion of the Pelvis," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*

WILLIAMS, ELISHA, Hinsdale — 1854.

WILLIAMS, HENRY W., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1849 — 11 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1849; A.M. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc. Prof. Ophthal. in Harv. Univ.; Opthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Practical Guide to the Study of Diseases of the Eye," 4th ed., Boston, 1873; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1865; "Our Eyes, and how to take care of them," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "Treatment of Iritis without Mercury," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1856; "Optical Defects in School Children," *Mass. Teacher*, 1868.

WILLIAMS, JACOB L., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 2½. M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Teeth with Endangered Nerves," *Am. Jour. Dental. Sci.*, 1858; "The Relation of the Nervous System to the Diseases of the Teeth and Mouth," *Dental Cosmos*, 1872.

*†WILLIAMS, LEONARD, Chester — 1822.

WILLIS, JOHN W., Waltham — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

*WILLIS, REUBEN, North Somerville — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

WILMARTH, JEROME, Upton — 1867 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

*WILSON, ARTHUR H., 504 East Broadway, South Boston — 1866.

*WILTER, JOHN, Brimfield — 1860.

*WINDSHIP, GEORGE B., 351 Washington St., Boston—1858. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

*WING, BENJAMIN F., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1831.

WINKLER, Joseph A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1867.
WINSLOW, Joseph W., Easthampton — 1863. M.D. (Berk.).
WINSOR, Frederic, Park St., Winchester — 1855. M.D. (Harv.) 1855; A.B. (Harv.) 1851. Late Surg. Mass. 49th Vols. Author, "School Hygiene," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874.
*WOLCAMMOTT, George W., Wakefield — 1871.
*WOOD, Albert, Worcester — 1866. S.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1862.
*†WOOD, Alfred, 8 City Hotel, Taunton — 1834.
WOOD, Edward S., resid., 12 Chauncy St., Cambridge; office, Harvard Med. Coll., North Grove St., Boston — 1871. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med Sci.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Prof. of Chemistry in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Semi-Annual Reports on Chemistry," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1872-74.
WOOD, Franklin A., 1 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport — 1856 — 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.
*WOODBURY, George E., Methuen — 1868.
WOODBURY, Lewis A., 121 Washington St., Marblehead — 1873 — 12 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.
*WOODMAN, Aubin P., Kingston — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.
WOODWARD, Rufus, 52 Pearl St., Worcester — 1855 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1845.
†WORKMAN, William, 25 Elm St., Worcester — 1831. M.D. (Harv.) 1825.
WORKMAN, William H., 25 Elm St., Worcester — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.
*WRIGHT, Eliphalet, Lee — 1861.
WRIGHT, James H., 15 North Main St., Natick — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Georgetown) 1867.
*†WRIGHT, Lucius, Westfield — 1821.
WYMAN, Morrill, resid., Sparks St.; office, 25 Church St., Cambridge — 1837 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1837. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Author, "Treatise on Ventilation," Cambridge, 1846; "Autumnal Catarrh," New York, 1872.
YALE, John, Ware — 1855 — 8 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1841. Contrib., "Cases of Hæmorrhage Relieved by Ergot," *Bos. M. & S. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Labor with the Hymen Unbroken," *ibid.*, 1859; "Case of Extensively Ruptured Perinæum," *ibid.*, 1874.
*YATES, Eugene S., Lawrence — 1872.
*YOUNG, Charles S., Amesbury — 1874.
*YOUNG, John F., Newburyport — 1874.
*YOUNGMAN, David, 657 Tremont St., Boston — 1848 — 8 to 10; 3 to 5

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BOSTON, *Suffolk*, 292,499.

CITY, [Wards II–XI.] (1630; City, 1822). 158,181.

, S. L., 90 Mt. Vernon.
, E. W., B, Concord Sq.
'orth, F. S., 31 Bowdoin.
l, J. F., 11 South Bennett.
ton, W., Jr., 76 Beacon.
J., 6 Hancock.
J. B., 6 Hancock.
, J., 19 Somerset.
, W. H., 6 Beacon.
s, H. J., 23 Beacon.
tt, W. M., 385 Shawmut Ave.
, H. H. A., 104 Boylston.
ne, G. A., 166 Tremont.
)w, G. F., 334 Shawmut Ave.
)w, H. J., 52 Beacon.
)w, J., 59 Mt. Vernon.
)w, W. S., 52 Beacon.
', G. H., 143 Boylston.
lell, W. C., 4 Blossom.
, C. J., Hotel Berkeley.
, J. G., 183 Harrison Ave.
'ett, A. N., 293 Tremont.
'ett F. M., 519 Columbus Ave.
.man, W. E., 132 Chandler.
nd, J. N., 229 Beacon (and Nahant).
lle, J. T., 1272 Washington.
itch, H. I., 113 Boylston.
itch, H. P., Medical School, Forth Grove (and Jamaica Plain).
'ord, E. H.
.in, W. P., 67 West Cedar.
.am, E. H., 2 Bulfinch.
:way, C. H., 1083 Washington.
Brooks, A., 93 Revere.
Brown, B., 59 Bowdoin.
Brown, F. H., 97 Waltham.
Browne, C. H., 11 Hancock.
Bubier, J. A., 35 Hancock.
Buckingham, C. E., 53 Worcester.
Buckingham, E. M., 53 Worcester.
Bulfinch, G. G., 51 LaGrange.
Bundy, F. E., 99 Waltham.
Burchmore, J. H., City Hospital.
Burke, J., 107 Salem.
Burnham, C. A., 360½ Tremont.
Bush, J. S. F.
Cabot, S., 11 Park Sq.
Chadwick, J. R., Clarendon and Marlboro'.
Chandler, L. G., Deer Island.
Channing, W., Jr., 1 Park Sq.
Chase, H., 22 Newbury.
Cheever, D. W., 1267 Washington.
Chenery, E., 65 Chandler.
Clapp, H. C., 518 Tremont.
Clark, H. G., 35 Mt. Vernon.
Clarke, E. H., 18 Arlington.
Cleveland, C. D., 50 Union Park.
Codman, B. S., 13 Tremont.
Codman, W. W., 33 Boylston.
Coit, D. T., 36 Harrison Ave.
Colburn, C. H., 33 Court.
Coolidge, A., 70 Chestnut.
Cornell, W. M., 135 West Concord.
Couch, J. F., 25 South.
Cowles, E., City Hospital.
Crosby, W. S., Deer Island.
Curtis, H., 2 Spruce.

Curtis, T. B., 45 Mt. Vernon.
Cushing, J. W., 29 Worcester.
Cushing, S., 58 Rutland.
Cutler, W. B., 221 Shawmut Ave.
Dale, W. J., State House (and North Andover).
Damon, H. F., 2 Decatur.
Davenport, B. F., 749 Tremont.
Davenport, J. H., 496 Tremont.
Day, A., 18 Pemberton Sq. (and Greenwood, Wakefield).
Dean, J.
Dennett, W. S., Jr., 46 Green.
Derby, H., 12 Beacon.
Disbrow, R., 22 Edinboro'.
Dix, J. H., Hotel Pelham.
Dixwell, J., 8 Beacon.
Doe, O. W., 298 Shawmut Ave.
Draper, F. W., 36 Worcester.
Dunn, W. A., Mass. Gen. Hospital.
Dupee, H., 84 Dover.
Durgin, S. H., City Hall, and Evans House.
Durkee, S., 50 Howard.
Dutton, S. L., 169 Harrison Ave.
Dwight, T., Jr., 9 Charles.
Eastman, E. T., 293 Shawmut Ave.
Elliott, R. D., 278 Hanover.
Ellis, C., 114 Boylston.
Fenn, A. I., 86 Cambridge.
Fernald, C. A., 27 Union Pk. St.
Fisher, C. I., Deer Island.
Fisher, T. W., 171 Warren Ave.
Fitz, R. H., 108 Boylston.
Fleming, J. A., City Hospital.
Flint, J., 1 Union Park.
Folsom, C. F., 6 Park Sq.
Folsom, N., Massachusetts General Hospital.
Foye, J. W., 30 Kneeland.
French, W. H., City Hospital.
Gallison, H. H., 15 Eaton.
Garratt, A. C., 37 Boylston.
Gay, G. H., 4 Park Sq.
Gay, G. W., 575 Tremont.
Graham, D., 39 Sharon.
Granger, R. B., 1 Hamilton Pl.
Gray, F. H., 1 Beacon Hill Pl.
Green, J. O., Jr., 12 Beacon.
Green, S. A., 25 Kneeland.
Greene, M. C., 69 Green.
Greene, N., 1 Hamilton Pl.
Greenleaf, R. C., Jr., 30 Newbury.
Greenough, F. B., 17 Charles.
Hale, J. L., 1 St. James Ave.
Hall, A. B., 41 Somerset.
Hall, E. D., 65 Poplar.
Hall, T., Jr., 1252 Washington.
Harlow, E. A. W., 34 Harrison Ave.
Harris, F. A., 60 Chambers.
Hartnett, M. K., 178 Harrison Ave.
Harwood, D., 109 Boylston.
Haskins, A. L., 264 Tremont.
Hastings, W. H. H., United States Hotel.
Hay, G., 91 Charles.
Hayden, D. H., 104 Marlboro'.
Hayes, A. A., 4 State.
Hayward, G., 3 Walnut.
Hayward, J. McL., 618 Tremont.
Heard, J. T., 20 Louisburg Sq.
Heaton, G., 586 Tremont.
Hebbard, E. C., 135 West Concord.
Henderson, T., 34 Bowdoin.
Hill, J. B., 28 Temple Pl.
Hills, W. B.
Hodges, R. M., 53 Mt. Vernon.
Holbrook, S. P., 184 West Brookline.
Holmes, O. W., 296 Beacon.
Holyoke, W. C., 298 Shawmut Ave.
Homans, C. D., 90 Boylston.
Homans, J., 161 Beacon.
Hooper, R. W., 114 Beacon.
Howe, S. G., Perkins Institution for the Blind, and 20 Bromfield.
Hubbard, G., 9 Portland.
Hunt, I. T., 96 Washington.
Hyde, G. S., 72 West Newton.
Hyndman, J., 46 Bowdoin.
Inches, C. E., 88 Charles.

Inches, H. B., 172 Tremont.
Ingalls, W., 556 Tremont.
Jackson, C. T., 78 Mt. Vernon.
Jackson, J. B S., 89 Charles.
Jarvis, J. F., 56 Chambers.
Jeffries, B. J., 15 Chestnut.
Jeffries, J., 15 Chestnut.
Jenks, T. L., 10 Allen.
Johnson, H. F., 91 Court (and Cambridgeport).
Jones, C. M., Mass. Gen. Hospital.
Jones, G. H., 35 Cambridge.
Jones, G. S., 164 Charles.
Jones, J. S., 1 Bowdoin.
Jones, W. P., 1 Bowdoin.
Joyce, R. D., 63 Green.
Keep, N. C., 74 Boylston.
Kimball, G., 13 Temple (and Lowell).
Kneeland, S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Knight, F. I., 113 Boylston.
Lamson, J. A., 1 Staniford.
Langmaid, S. W., 129 Boylston.
Lewis, B. S., City Hospital.
Lewis, W., 2 Boylston Pl.
Lincoln, D. F., 8 Beacon.
Lovering, P. A., City Hospital.
Lyman, G. H., 121 Boylston.
Macdonald, J., 42 Staniford.
Macdonald, W. L., 41 Tremont.
Mackie, W. B., 675 Tremont.
Martin, A. D. W., 59 Dover.
Mason, A. L., Clarendon, n. Marlboro'.
McCollom, J. H., 616 Tremont.
McDonald, A. E., 34 Parmenter.
McDonough, J. A., 2 Lowell.
McDougall, S. J., 581 Tremont.
McLaughlin, J. A., 228 Harrison Ave.
McSheehy, J. J., 432 Commercial.
Mifflin, C., 260 Beacon.
Miller, C. N., 62 Phillips.
Minot, F., 7 Charles.
Moffatt, G. T., Hotel Boylston.
Moore, I. L., 497 Columbus Ave.
Moore, S. L., 194 Hanover (and Chelsea).
Morgan, J. R.
Morland, W. W., 231 Beacon.
Morong, E. P., 44 Rutland Sq.
Morrill, F. G., 324 Shawmut Ave.
Morton, W. J., 1 Park Sq.
Moseley, W. E.
Munroe, W. F., 13 Charles.
Newell, R. W., 24 Staniford.
Nichols, G. H., 7 Chester Pk.
Nichols, J. R., 34 Oliver (and Haverhill).
Ogden, W. M., 1 Columbus Sq.
Oliver, F. E., 27 Brimmer.
Oliver, H. K., Jr., 10 Joy.
Oliver, J. P., 150 Boylston.
Ordway, J. P., 168 Tremont.
Osgood, W., 69 Dartmouth.
Page, P. W., 5 Causeway.
Page, W. H., 48 Beach.
Palmer, E., 13 Myrtle.
Parker, D. M., 132 Boylston.
Parker, E., 149, A. Tremont.
Parks, G. B., 69 Hancock.
Parks, L., 6 Chestnut.
Patch, F. F., 23 Somerset.
Pattee, A. F., 94 West Springfield.
Perkins, E. A., 612 Tremont.
Perkins, G. T., 80 Waltham.
Perry, E. E., 60 Cross.
Phelps, C. A., 15 Kilby (and Needham).
Pillsbury, E. L., 72 Harrison Ave.
Porter, C. B., 103 Boylston.
Porter, F. E.
Putnam, C. G., 24 Marlboro'.
Putnam, C. P., 24 Marlboro'.
Putnam, D. B., 8 Cambridge.
Putnam, J. J., 6 Park Sq.
Quincy, H. P., 3 Mt. Vernon.
Read, W., 24 Dartmouth.
Renton, G., 14 Bedford.
Reynolds, E., 7 Park Sq.
Reynolds, J. P., 7 Park Sq.

Richardson, A. P., 77 Green.
Richardson, H.
Richardson, W. L., 76 Boylston.
Robertson, H. W., 20 Grove.
Rolfe, E. C., 29 Hollis.
Rotch, T. M.
Russell, LeB., 34 Mt. Vernon.
Ryan, J., 3 West Dedham, and 356 Hanover.
Salter, R. H., 1 Staniford.
Sanborne, J. C., 269 Commercial.
Saville, H. M., 41 Union Pk
Sharp, J. C., 54 Commonwealth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., 6 Newbury.
Shattuck, G. B., 6 Newbury.
Shattuck, G. C., 18 Staniford.
Shaw, B. S., 28 Mariboro'.
Shaw, H. L., 159 Boylston.
Sinclair, A. D., 35 Newbury.
Skinner, E. M., 133 Tremont.
Skinner, J., 821 Washington.
Smith, J. V., 483 Shawmut Ave.
Snow, J. W., 113 Portland.
Spear, E. D., 713 Washington.
Sprague, F. P., 9 Chestnut.
Spring, C. H., 40 Harrison Ave.
Stackpole, G. E., 44 Green.
Stacy, H., 4 Hamilton Pl.
Staehli, F. R., 672 Shawmut Ave.
Stedman, G., Mass. Gen. Hospital.
Stedman, H. R., 87 Dartmouth.
Stevens, C., 7 East Newton.
Storer, D. H., 182 Boylston.
Storer, H. R., Hotel Pelham.
Street, C. C., 282 Hanover
Sumner, A. M., 4 East Brookline.
Swan, C. W., 32 Worcester.
Tarbell, G. G., 183 Warren Ave.
Thomson, G. N., 3 Eliot.
Thorndike, W. H., 92 Boylston.
Tower, G., 1 Bennett.
Townsend, H. E., 45 Commonwealth Ave.
Treadwell, J. B., 338 Tremont.
Tuck, H., 24 West Cedar.
Tucker, E. G., 11 Ashburton Pl.
Tucker, J., Hotel Boylston.
Tyler, J. E., 7 Newbury.
Underwood, G. L., 643 Tremont.
Upham, J. B., 31 Chestnut.
Vogel, F. W., 1488 Washington.
Wadsworth, O. F., 84 Charles.
Walker, J. E., 1554 Washington.
Walsh, P. D., 75 Beach, and 9 Chester Sq.
Ware, C. E., 41 Brimmer.
Warner, L. F., Hotel Pelham.
Warren, J. C., 2 Park.
Warren, J. H., 51 Union Pk.
Waterman, T., Jr., 15 Worcester Sq.
Webb, M. E., 1279 Washington.
Webber, S. G., Hotel Pelham.
Webster, J. R., 762 Tremont.
Weld, M. W., 23 Worcester.
Wescott, W. H., 233 Tremont.
White, J. C., 10 Park Sq.
White, R., 331 Hanover.
White, R., Jr., 331 Hanover.
Whitney, W. J., 40 Harrison Ave.
Whitney, W. F., Mass. Gen. Hospital.
Whittier, E. N., 20 Leverett.
Wigglesworth, E., Jr., 108 Boylston.
Willard, R., 93 Charles.
Williams, C. H., 15 Arlington.
Williams, H. W., 15 Arlington.
Williams, J. L., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Windship, G. B., 351 Washington
Youngman, D., 657 Tremont.

EAST BOSTON, [Ward I.] 25,484.

, J. A., 121 Chelsea.
ell, B. F., 115 Meridian.
ıd, G. W., 50 Maverick Sq.
P. M., 1 Meridian.
). V., 37 Maverick Sq.
J. B., 258 Meridian.
Hahn, A. R., 31 Chelsea.
Ingalls, R. M., 13 Central Sq.
Leonard, M. B., 7 Meridian.
Logan, S. M., Decatur, cor. Havre.
Phinney, E. O., 24 Princeton.
Spaulding, E. F., 7 Princeton.

SOUTH BOSTON, [Ward XII.] 19,880.

ler, S. F., 1 Dexter.
. B., 471 West Broadway.
ı, T. O., 461 Fourth.
ı, A. T., 392 West Broadway.
r, H., 252 West Broadway.
, J. R., 673 East Broadway.
, H. S., 137 West Broadway.
ın, H., 91 West Broadway.
I. S. H., 481 West Broadway.
M. F., 11 West Broadway.
, E. A., 324 E.
J. F., 304 West Broadway.
Ingalls, P. P., 285 West Broadway.
Lovejoy, W. W., 481 Broadway.
Mann, J., 416 West Broadway.
Nihil, J. L., 329 West Broadway.
Provan, R., 381 West Broadway.
Quint, N. P., 415 West Broadway.
Rowe, G. H. M., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Smythe, J., 42 B.
Walker, C. A., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Wilson, A. H., 504 East Broadway.

BURY, [Wards XIII–XV.] (1630; city, 1846; incorporated with Boston 1868). 34,772.

I., 1150 Tremont, and 125 oot.
G. J., 175 Warren.
., Eliot Sq. cor. Highland.
ell, W. H., 1328 Tremont.
t, G. W., 55 Dearborn.
, B. E., 76 Bartlett.
. T., 372 Dudley.
P. O'M., 109 Warren.
W. H., 190 Ruggles.
. L.
. S., 40 Dudley.
ı, T., 10 Highland.
. W., 70 Dudley.
Mann, B. H., 288 Dudley.
Martin, H. A., 27 Dudley.
Martin, S. C., 27 Dudley.
Mead, E., Seaver.
Moran, J. B., 116 Vernon.
Morse, E. G., 174 Dudley.
Morse, H. G., 62 Zeigler.
Nichols, A. H, 130 Warren.
Perry, J. F., 1101 Tremont.
Robinson, A. B., 61 Dudley.
Seaverns, J., 2 Dudley Pl.
Streeter, J. H., 2016 Washington.
Waldock, J., 48 Alleghany.
Williams, E. T., 4 Centre Pl.

DORCHESTER, [Ward XVI.] (1630; incorporated with Boston 1870). 12,259.

Alexander, A., Neponset Ave. cor. Adams.
Blanchard, H., Wood, n. Walnut.
Bolles, W. P., Stoughton, cor. Cottage.
Bragdon, G. A., Washington, n. Dorchester Ave.
Cushing, B., Percival Ave.
Fifield, W. C. B., Ashland, n. Park.
Gilbert, D. D., Boston, n. Cottage
Greene, J. S., Washington, opp. Richmond.
Jarvis, E., Draper's Ct.
Miller, E. D., Washington, n. School.
Rogers, O. F., Washington, cor. School.
Shurtleff, N. B., Wales.
Spooner, J. P., 1 Forest Hill Ave.
Stedman, C. E., Stoughton, n. Upham's cor.

BRIGHTON, [Ward XIX.] (1807; incorporated with Boston 1874). 4967.

Braman, I. G., Washington, opp. Horse R.R. Stables.
Bridgman, M. F., Washington, opp. Rockland.
Giddings, W. P., North Beacon, n. Allston.
Marion, H. E., Osborn's Blk, Washington.
Mason, A., Mason's Blk., Washington.

CHARLESTOWN, [Wards XX–XXII.] (1629; city, 1847; incorporated with Boston 1874). 28,323.

Bickford, H. C., 6 Dexter Row.
Blood, R. A., 8 Wood.
Bond, W. L., 345 Main.
Crozier, T., Jr., 3 Dexter Row.
Davis, S. A., 195 Main.
Dearborn, J. G., 191 Main.
Forster, E. J., 2 Dexter Row.
Fuller, H. H., 202 Main.
Herrick, G. H.W., 2 Wood.
Hurd, S. H., 50 Chestnut.
Mason, W., 114 Main.
McCarthy, J. J., 108 Main.
McDonald, J. A., 116 Main.
Morris, M. A., 189 Main.
Morris, W. B., 39 Adams.
Sprague, R. W., 116 Main.
Stevens, C. W., 40 Elm.
Whiting, J. S., 100 Main.

WEST ROXBURY, [Ward XVII.] (1852; incorporated with Boston 1874). 8,683.

Allen, G. O., Centre.
Bowditch, H. P., Jamaica Plain (and City).
Faulkner, George, Pond, Jamaica Plain.
Little, J. R., Centre, n. South, Jamaica Plain.
Perry, I., Roslindale.
Stedman, J., Elm, Jamaica Plain.
Wing, B. F., Centre, cor. Boylston, Jamaica Plain.
Winkler, J. A., Harris Ave. n. Centre, Jamaica Plain.

ABINGTON, *Plymouth*, (1712), 9313 — Dudley, H.W.; Gleason, J. C., (East).; Hastings, B. F., (South); Tanner, N. B., (North); Tanner, N. B., Jr., (North).

ACTON, *Middlesex*, (1735), 1593 — Cowdrey, H.; Hutchins, I., (West).

ADAMS, *Berkshire*, (1778), 12,092 — Babbitt, N. S., (North); Brown, O. J., (North); Burton, C. W.; D'Avignon, F. F., (North); Hawkes, E. S.; Holmes, H. M.; Lawrence, G. C., (North); Millard, H. J., (North); Phillips, H. P., (North); Smith, A. M., (North and Williamstown).

AMESBURY, *Essex*, (1668), 5681 — Cushing, H. J., (West); Douglass, J. A.; Leslie, H. G.; McAllister, T. S.; Seavey, O. F., (West); Young, C. S.

AMHERST, *Hampshire*, (1759), 4044 — Bigelow, O. F.; Fish, D. B. N.; Rice, A. B.; Taylor, I. H.; Temple, T., (North).

ANDOVER, *Essex*, (1643), 5006 — Howarth, J.; Kimball, W. H.; Richards, J. F.

ARLINGTON, *Middlesex*, (West Cambridge, 1807; Arlington, 1867), 3261 — Harris, J. C.; Hodgdon, R. L.; Reed, A. F.

ASHBURNHAM, *Worcester*, (1765), 2172 — Stickney, A. L.

ASHBY, *Middlesex*, (1767), 994 — Blood, J. M.

ASHFIELD, *Franklin*, (1765), 1180 — Fairbanks, J. R.

ATHOL, *Worcester*, (1762), 3518 — Davis, K.; Dean, H. A., (Depot); Lynde, J. P.; Taylor, V. O., (Depot).

ATTLEBORO', *Bristol*, (1694), 6771 — Bronson, J. R, (East); Brown, H. N., (North); Bullard, H. C., (North); Burden, F. L., (North); Foster, J. W., (North); Phelps, T., (North); Turner, O. C., (North).

AYER, *Middlesex*, (1871) — Hartwell, B. H.; McCollester, J. Q. A.; Parsons, J. E.

BARNSTABLE, *Barnstable*, (1639), 4795 — Doane, G. W., (Hyannis); Smith, J. M.; Pineo, P., (Hyannis)

BARRE, *Worcester*, (1753), 2575 — Billings, L. F.; Brown, G.; Brown, G. L.

BECKET, *Berkshire*, (1765), 1347 — Wheeler, E. G., (North).

BEDFORD, *Middlesex*, (1729), 849 — Shaw, H.

BELCHERTOWN, *Hampshire*, (1761), 2428 — Thomson, G. F.

BELMONT, *Middlesex*, (1859), 1513 — Mack, D., Jr.

BERNARDSTON, *Franklin*, (1762), 963 — Bowker, C.;

BEVERLY, *Essex*, (1668), 6508 — Boyden, W. C.; Haddock, C.; Swasey, O. F.; Torrey, A.; Torrey, S. W.

BILLERICA, *Middlesex*, (1655), 1833 — Munroe, G. A.; Parker, D.

BLACKSTONE, *Worcester*, (1845), 5421 — Southwick, M.D., (Millville).

BRADFORD, *Essex*, (1675), 2014 — Cogswell, G.; Cogswell, W.

BRAINTREE, *Norfolk*, (1640), 3948 — Dearing, T. H.

BREWSTER, *Barnstable*, (1803), 1263 — Gould, S. H.

BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth*, (1656), 3660 — Alden, S.; Fobes, J. B.; Hopkins, L. S.; Pratt, C.; Sawyer, E.; Washburn, N.

BRIMFIELD, *Hampden*, (1731), 1289 — Wilter, J.;

BROCKTON, *Plymouth*, (North Bridgewater, 1821; Brockton, 1874), 8008 — Borden, H. F.; Chase, E. A.; Paine, A. E.; Richards, W., (Campello).

BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1673), 2527 — Fiske, D. S.; Hodgkins, D. W., (East).

BROOKLINE, *Norfolk*, (1686), 6651 — Amory, R.; Atwood, F.; Channing, W.; Francis, T. E.; Lawrence, R. M.; Salisbury, S.; Shurtleff, A.; Trull, W. B.

BUCKLAND, *Franklin*, (1777), 1946 — Trow, J.

CAMBRIDGE, *Middlesex*, (1633; city, 1846), 39,650 — Bemis, J. W.; Berry, H., (Port); Brown, A. Z., (Port); Chase, H. L., (Port); Clarke, A. P., (Port); Coburn, G. A., (East); Cogswell, E. R., (Port); Dow, J. A., (Port); Driver, S. W.; Ela, W.; Flowers, W. C., (Port); Goddard, J. T., (Port); Hildreth, J. L.; Holt, A. F., (Port); Howe, E.; Howe, S.; Johnson, H. F., (and Boston); Kelley, C. K., (North); Kelley, S. W., (East); Keniston, J. M., (Port); Latimer, J. A., (East); Macdonald, J. J., (Port); Marcy, H. O., (Port); Morse, J. R., (North); Nichols, G. M., (East); Nichols, J. T. G.; Norris, A. L., (East); Otis, R. M., (North); Palmer, J. K., (Port); Stevens, E. H. (North); Taylor, J. B., (East); Vaughan, C. E.; Walcott, H. P.; Walsh, E., (East); Webber, A. C., (Port); Wellington, W. W., (Port); Weston, E. H., (East); Wood, E. S.; Wood, F. A., (Port); Wyman, M.

CANTON, *Norfolk*, (1797), 3879 — Holmes, A. R.

CARLISLE, *Middlesex*, (1780), 569 — Marsh, A.

CARVER, *Plymouth*, (1790), 1092 — Cornish, E. H.

CHARLEMONT, *Franklin*, (1765), 1005 — Taylor, A. H., (East).

CHATHAM, *Barnstable*, (1712), 2423 — Gifford, B. D.

CHELMSFORD, *Middlesex*, (1655), 2374 — Bartlett, J. C.; Edwards, N. B., (North); Howard, L.

CHELSEA, *Suffolk*, (1738, city), 18,547 — Bancroft, A. B.; Cochrane, J. B.; Holt, C. A.; Moore, S. L., (and Boston); Post, A.; Weeks, A. P.; Wheeler, W. G.

CHESHIRE, *Berkshire*, (1793), 1758 — Phillips, H. T.

CHESTER, *Hampden*, (1728), 1254 — DeWolf, T. K., (Centre); Lucas, H. S.; Williams, L.

CHICOPEE, *Hampden*, (1848), 9607 — Hurley, J. F.; Sawin, W. J., (Falls); Smith, W. G.; Wilbur, J. R., (Falls).

CLINTON, *Worcester*, (1849), 5430 — Burdett, G. W.

COHASSET, *Norfolk*, (1770), 2131 — Pratt, G. P.

COLERAINE, *Franklin*, (1761), 1742 — Weston, E. S.

CONCORD, *Middlesex*, (1635), 2413 — Barrett, H. A.; Bartlett, J.; Emerson, E. W.

DALTON, *Berkshire*, (1784), 1252 — Ferre, H.: Neefus, R. H., Jr.

Falmouth - Luce, L. N.

DANVERS, *Essex*, (1757), 5600 — Batchelder, D. H., (Port); Chase, P. M.; Eaton, W. W.; Grosvenor, D. A., Jr.; Hunt, E., (Port); Osgood, J.

DARTMOUTH, *Bristol*, (1664), 3368 — Bartlett, F. D., (South); Smith, L. S., (North).

DEDHAM, *Norfolk*, (1636), 7342 — Burgess, E. P.; Chase, J. W.; Mansfield, H. T.; Maynard, J. P.

DENNIS, *Barnstable*, (1793), 3266 — Hulbert, C. M., (South); Swift, A., (South).

DIGHTON, *Bristol*, (1712), 1817 — Talbot, C., (South).

DOUGLAS, *Worcester*, (1746), 2183 — Dwight, W., (East); White, L., (East).

DUXBURY, *Plymouth*, (1637), 2341 — Wilde, J.

EAST BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth*, (1823), 3019 — Millet, A.; Orr, S. A.

EASTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1785), 3620 — Greene, F. C.; Greenleaf, J. R.; Winslow, J. W.

EASTON, *Bristol*, (1725), 3668 — Cogswell, G. B., (North); Dean, J. B., (North).

EDGARTOWN, *Dukes*, (1671), 1516 — Pierce, J.

EGREMONT, *Berkshire*, (1760), 931 — Foster, S. A., (South).

ENFIELD *Hampshire*, (1816), 1028 — Kemp, E. A.; Knight, G.

ESSEX, *Essex*, (1819), 1614 — Lovering, J. D.

EVERETT, *Middlesex*, (1870; South Reading, 1812), 2220 — Everett, J. B.; Wakefield, J. F.

FAIRHAVEN, *Bristol*, (1812), 12,626 — Atwood, G.

FALL RIVER, *Bristol*, (1803; city, 1854), 26,766 — Bowen, S. W.; Davis, R. T.; Dwelly, J.; Eddy, G. S.; Handy, B. J.; Hartley, J. W.; Learned, E. T.; Redfearn, J., Jr.; Smith, I., Jr.; Sullivan, A. J.; Tourtellot, J. Q. A.; Whitaker, J. B.

FITCHBURG, *Worcester*, (1764; city, 1872), 11,260 — Colony, G. D.; Foley, J. P.; Gendron, J. E.; Hitchcock, A. O.; Jewett, G.; Marshall, J. A.; Miller, A.; Pillsbury, L.; Rice, C. H.; Thompson, F. H.

FOXBORO', *Norfolk*, (1778), 3057 — Hitchcock, J. G. S.

FRAMINGHAM, *Middlesex*, (1700), 4969 — Adams, Z. B.; Cowles, H., (Saxonville); Howe, G. M; Hoyt, E.; Johnson, O. O.; Warren, E. L., (South).

FRANKLIN, *Norfolk*, (1778), 2513 — King, G.

FREETOWN, *Bristol*, (1683), 1372 — Sproat, H. H., (Assonet).

GARDNER, *Worcester*, (1785), 3333 — Andrews, R. F.; Emerson, J.; Parker, D.; Sawyer, E. J.

GEORGETOWN, *Essex*, (1838), 2088 — Huse, R. C., Jr.; Root, R. B.

GLOUCESTER, *Essex*, (1639; city, 1871), 15,389 — Dyer, J. F., (Annisquam); Eveleth, E. S., (East); Garland, J.; Hildreth, C. H.; Stevens, G. B.

GRAFTON, *Worcester*, (1735), 4595 — Griggs, T. T.; Jewett, F. A.; Rice, W. E., (New England Village); Whittemore, T. K.

GRANBY, *Hampshire*, (1768), 863 — Smith, C. B.

GREAT BARRINGTON, *Berkshire*, (1761), 4327 — Collins, C. T.; Giddings, T., (Housatonic); Parks, W. H.; Pickett, N. B., (Housatonic).

GREENFIELD, *Franklin*, (1753), 3597 — Deane, A. C.; Fisk, C. L., Jr.; Osgood, J. W. D.; Walker, A. C.

GROTON, *Middlesex*, (1655), 3584 — Green, J.; Smith, N.; Spaulding, M.; Stearns, G.

GROVELAND, *Essex*, (1850), 1776 — Spofford, J.; Spofford, M.

HADLEY, *Hampshire*, (1661), 2306 — Bonney, F.

HANOVER, *Plymouth*, (1627), 1628 — French, J. O.; Howes, W. R.

HANSON, *Plymouth*, (1820), 1219 — Barker, B., (South).

HARDWICK *Worcester*, (1739), 2219 — Orcutt, A. M.

HARVARD, *Worcester*, (1732), 1342 — Robinson, J. H.

HARWICH, *Barnstable*, (1694), 3080 — Munsell, G. N.; Stetson, J., (West).

HATFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1670), 1594 — Barton, C. M.; Pierce, G. A.; Stacey, P.

HAVERHILL, *Essex*, (1643; city, 1869), 12,092 — Chase, I. E.; Cheney, O. D.; Crowell, J., Jr.; Drinkwater, S.; Fernald, O.; Flint, K.; How, J. C.; Johnson, O. H.; Kinniston, T.; Nichols, A. S.; Nichols, J. R., (and Boston); Sawyer, B. A.; Stevens, F. J.; Towle, M. C.

HINGHAM, *Plymouth*, (1635), 4422 — Spooner, J. W.

HINSDALE, *Berkshire*, (1804), 1696 — Dresser, S. P.; Williams, E.

HOLDEN, *Worcester*, (1741), 2063 — Ames, J. S.; Rood, J. T.

HOLLISTON, *Middlesex*, (1724), 3074 — Burnap, S. G.

HOLYOKE, *Hampden*, (1850), 10,767 — Blodgett, C.; Davis, G. W.; Draper, E. L.; Humeston, L. F.; O'Connor, J. J.

HOPKINTON, *Middlesex*, (1715), 4421 — Pratt, J.; Scammell, L. L.; Warren, G. A.

HUDSON, *Middlesex*, (1866), 3389 — Barnes, C. W.

HUNTINGTON, *Hampshire*, (Norwich, 1773; Huntington, 1855), 1156 — Goddard, J. H.

HYDE PARK, *Norfolk*, (1868), 4136 — Edwards, C. L.; Everett, W. S.; Hayes, C. C.; Sturtevant, C.

IPSWICH, *Essex*, (1634), 3724 — Hurd, Y. G.

KINGSTON, *Plymouth*, (1726), 1605 — Jones, H. N.; Woodman, A. P.

LAKEVILLE, *Plymouth*, (1853), 1161 — Paun, A. B.

LANCASTER, *Worcester*, (1853), 1845 — Thompson, J. L. S.

LANESBORO', *Berkshire*, (1765), 1413 — Pratt, H.

LAWRENCE, *Essex*, (1845; city, 1853), 28,932 — Adams, J. Q.; Carleton, C. G.; Chamberlain, C. N.; Chase, H. M.; Crawford, J. W.; Dana, D., Fellows, C. M.; Garland, G. M.; Garland, G. W.; Lamb, W. D.; McAllister, J. G.; Moulton, B. F.; Roberts, M.; Sargent, G. W.; ~~Springer, W. Ov. G.~~; Stevens, A. J.; Sullivan, T.; Talbot, C. C.; Yates, E. S.

LEE, *Berkshire*, (1777), 3866 — Heath, C. E.; Holcombe, C. C.; Wilcox, D. M.; Wright, E.

LEICESTER, *Worcester*, (1714), 2768 — Flint, E.; Warner, G. O.

LENOX, *Berkshire*, (1767), 1966 — Davis, I. P.; Sabin, M.

LEOMINSTER, *Worcester*, (1740), Farrar, D.; Field, C. C.; Pierce, G. W.; Wheeler, C. A.

LEVERETT, *Franklin*, (1774), 877 — Rice, D.

LEXINGTON, *Middlesex*, (1713), 2279 — Adams, A. B.; Holmes, H.; Pryor, T. H.

LINCOLN, *Middlesex*, (1754), 791 — Chapin, H. C.; Warren, H.

LONGMEADOW, *Hampden*, (1783), 1362 — Chapman, T. L.; Hooker, G.

LOWELL, *Middlesex*, (1826; city, 1836), 40,937 — Aldrich, E. B.; Allen, N.; Bass, W.; Burnham, W.; Buttrick, A. W.; Daley, J.; Davis, O. O.; Dillon, V. P.; Fisk, C. M.; Fox, L. S.; Gage, D. P.; Gilman, J. H.; Green, J. O.; Herrick, A. S.; Hoar, W. M.; Holt, D.; Kimball, G., (and Boston); Lavigne, A. W.; Leighton, W. H.; Livingstone, A.; Mahon, J. J.; Nickerson, F.; Osgood, G. C.; Parker, H.; Parker, M. G.; Pillsbury, G. H.; Pillsbury, H.; Pinkham, G. E.; Plunckett, F. C.; Rackliff, H. M.; Savory, C. A.; Smith, H. J.; Smith, J. H.; Spalding, J.; Warner, F. A.; Warren, C.; Warren, W. H.; Wells, D.

LYNN, *Essex*, (1637; city, 1850), 28,246 — Ahearne, C. A., Jr.; Burnham, C.; Cahill, G.; Emerson, J. S.; Galloupe, I. F.; Goodell, J. W.; Graves, T. T.; Kellam, C. R. J.; Lovejoy, C. A.; McArthur, J. A.; Newhall, E.; Perley, D.; Pinkham, J. G.; Reynolds, W. B.; Webster, J. O.

MALDEN, *Middlesex*, (1649), 7370; French, N.; Quinby, H. M.; Shute, C. B.; Sullivan, J. L.; Towle, A.; Wadsworth, P., Jr.

MANCHESTER, *Essex*, (1645), 1665 — Priest, G. A.

MANSFIELD, *Bristol*, (1770), 2432 — Allen, W. G.

MARBLEHEAD, *Essex*, (1649), 7705 — Eveleth, P.; Neilson, W., Jr.; Woodbury, L. A.

MARLBORO', *Middlesex*, (1660), 8475 — Barnes, E. F.; Chamberlain, N. S.

MARSHFIELD, *Plymouth*, (1641), 1659 — Hagar, J., (East).

MATTAPOISETT, *Plymouth*, (1857), 1361 — Bass, W. M.; Sparrow, W. E.

MEDFIELD, *Norfolk*, (1651), 1142 — Richardson, J. H.

MEDFORD, *Middlesex*, (1630), 5733 — Bemis, C. V.; Dorr, J. C.; Pillsbury, H. H.

MEDWAY, *Norfolk*, (1713), 3721 — Bemis, C. A. (West); Monroe, A. Le B.

MELROSE, *Middlesex*, (1850), 3414 — Barss, J. R.; Parker, M.

MENDON, *Worcester*, (1667), 1175 — Metcalf, J. G.

METHUEN, *Essex*, (1725), 2968 — Goldsmith, C. A.; Woodbury, G. E.

MIDDLEBORO', *Plymouth*, (1669), 4687 — Comstock, W. W.; Drake, E. W.

MIDDLEFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1783), 728 — Warren, J.

MIDDLETON, *Essex*, (1728), 1011 — Phelps, E. S.

MILFORD, *Worcester*, (1780), 9890 — Barns, J.; Fay, A. C.; Fay, J. A.; Parker, W. M.

MILLBURY, *Worcester*, (1813), 4400 — Lincoln, W. H.; Webber, G. C.

MILTON, *Norfolk*, (1662), 2683 — Holmes, C. C.; Ware, J.

MONSON, *Hampden*, (1760), 3204 — Smith, A.

MONTAGUE, *Franklin*, (1753), 2224 — Coy, E. C., (city); Deane, E. A.

NAHANT, *Essex*, (1853), 476 — Borland, J. N., (and Boston).

NANTUCKET, *Nantucket*, (1687), 4131 — Fearing, E. P.; King, J. B.

NATICK, *Middlesex*, (1762), 6404 — Brown, M. L.; Bryant, A. H.; Hoyt, A. E.; Pierce, C. L.; Townsend, G. J., (South); Wright, J. H.

NEEDHAM, *Norfolk*, (1711), 3607 — Hazelton, I. H., (Grantville); Phelps, C. A., (and Boston).

NEW BEDFORD, *Bristol*, (1787; city, 1847), 21,325 — Abbé, E. P.; Cornish, A.; Gordon, W. A.; Hayes, S. W.; Hooper, F. H.; Hough, G. T.; Jennings, J. H.; Johnson, H.; Mackie, J. H.; Prescott, C. D.; Russell, H.; Spare, J.; Stickney, C. D.; Swasey, C. L.; Vermyne, J. J. B.; Webster, J. W.

NEWBURY, *Essex*, (1635), 1430 — Root, M., (South Byfield).

NEWBURYPORT, *Essex*, (1764; city, 1851), 12,958 — Cross, E.; Gale, S. M.; Healy, J. J.; Howe, F. A.; Hurd, E. P.; Kelley, E. G.; Montgomery, G.; Snow, G. W.; Young, J. F.

NEW SALEM, *Franklin*, (1753), 987 — Hills, W. H., (North Prescott).

NEWTON, *Middlesex*, (1691; city, 1873), 12,825 — Bodge, J. H.; Crehore, C. F., (Lower Falls); Deane, J. R., (Highlands); Edgerly, D. M., (West); Farlow, W. G.; Field, H. M.; Frisbie, J. F.; Heron, W., (Auburndale); Hildreth, W. H., (Upper Falls); Jones, D. W., (Newtonville); Lord, F. D., (Lower Falls); Mann, C. S.; (Auburndale); McDonnell, J. H., (Newtonville); Renton, J., (Auburndale); Slade, D. D., (Chestnut Hill); Stone, L. R.; Thayer, F. L., (West); Warren, E., (Lower Falls); Whitney, A. W. (West).

NORTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1654), 10,160 — Denniston, E. E.; Dunlap, J.; Earle, P.; Fisk, S. A.; Knowlton, C. L.; Learned, J. B., (Florence); Seymour, C.; Stoddard, H. B.; Thompson, A. W.; Thompson, D.

NORTH ANDOVER, *Essex*, (1855), 2532 — Dale, W. J., (and Boston); Dole, F. F.; Kittredge, J.; Morrill, C. P., (Depot).

NORTHBORO', Worcester, (1766), 1504 — Jewett, H. A.; Johnson, J. J.

NORTHBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1772), 3775 — Clarke, R. R., (Whitinsville); Hamilton, C. H., (Whitinsville); Robinson, E.

NORTH BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1812), 3343 — Tyler, W.

NORTHFIELD, *Franklin*, (1714), 1720 — Mead, M. S.; Stratton, E.; Ward, R. C.

NORWOOD, *Norfolk*, (1872); Fogg, D. S.

OAKHAM, *Worcester*, (1762), 860 — Shannon, J. G.
ORANGE, *Franklin*, (1783), 2091 — Barton, E., (South); Drury, O. M.
ORLEANS, *Barnstable*, (1797), 1324 — Seabury, B. F.
OXFORD, *Worcester*, (1713), 2669 — Kingston, D. B., (North).
PALMER, *Hampden*, (1752), 3631 — Wakefield, H. P.
PEABODY, *Essex*, (South Danvers, 1855; Peabody, 1868), 7343 — Frost, G. M.; Kittredge, F. G.; Osborne, G.; Osborne, G. S.; Pike, C. C.
PEMBROKE, *Plymouth*, (1712), 1447 — Collamore, F., (North); Pillsbury, W. W., (West, P. O. South Hanson).
PEPPERELL, *Middlesex*, (1753), 1842 — Fletcher, S. W.; Stickney, J. N.
PETERSHAM, *Worcester*, (1754), 1335 — Loring, L. W.
PITTSFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1761), 11,113 — Adams, J. F. A.; Allen, A. N.; Brewster, J. M.; Eastman, H.; Jones, M. E.; Mercer, W. M.; Mills, C. D.; Paddock, F. K.; Roberts, O. S.; Smith, A. M.; Vermilye, W. E.
PLAINFIELD, *Hampshire*, (1785), 522 — Shaw, S.
PLYMOUTH, *Plymouth*, (1620), 6238 — Bachelder, J; Brewster, J. B.; Gordon, T.; Hubbard, B.; Jackson, A.
PLYMPTON, *Plymouth*, (1707), 807 — Hammond, J. S.
PRESCOTT, *Hampshire*, (1822), 541 — Kemp, A. E., (North).
PRINCETON, *Worcester*, (1759), 1279 — West, J. T. O.
PROVINCETOWN, *Barnstable*, (1727), 3864 — Crocker, J. M.; Stone, J.
QUINCY, *Norfolk*, (1792), 7443 — Downes, N.; Gilbert, J. H.; Gordon, J. A.; Harlow, J. F., (Point); Morison, J.; Pattee, W. S.; Stetson, J. A.
RANDOLPH, *Norfolk*, (1793), 5663 — Alden, E.; Cushman, T. T.; Wales, B. L.
READING, *Middlesex*, (1644), 2664 — Brown, F. F.; Grosvenor, D. A.
REHOBOTH, *Bristol*, (1645), 1899 — Randall, G. H., (North); Randall, M. R.
RICHMOND, *Berkshire*, (1765), 1091 — Reynolds, S. M.
ROCKLAND, *Plymouth*, (1874); Eastman, A. F.
ROCKPORT, *Essex*, (1840), 3904 — Haskell, B.; Manning, J.
ROWE, *Franklin*, (1785), 581 — Gould, H.
ROYALSTON, *Worcester*, (1765), 1354 — Adams, H. O., (South).
SALEM, *Essex*, (1639; city, 1836), 24,119 — Carlton, C. A.; Choate, D.; Coggin, D.; Fessenden, J. P.; Fitzgerald, E.; Gaffney, H. J.; Johnson, A. H.; Kemble, A.; Loring, G. B.; Mack, W.; Neilson, W.; Peirson, E. B.; Perkins, G. A.; Quimby, E. H.; Quimby, S. F.; Shreve, O. B; Stone, H. O.; Tucker, W. E.; Wheatland, H.
SALISBURY, *Essex*, (1639), 3779 — Dearborn, A. B., (East).
SANDWICH, *Barnstable*, (1639), 3696 — Delano, M. F.; Leonard, J.
SAUGUS, *Essex*, (1815), 2247 — François, E. A. L., (Centre).
SHARON, *Norfolk*, (1765), 1508 — Bacon, A. D.

SHEFFIELD, *Berkshire*, (1733), 2535 — Dickson, J. N.; Grover, G. W.; Miller, J. L.

SHELBURNE, *Franklin*, (1768), 1582 — Canedy, F. J., (Falls); Duncan, C. M.; Puffer, C., (Falls); Severance, C. E., (Falls).

SHERBORN, *Middlesex*, (1674), 1062 — Blanchard, A. H.

SHIRLEY, *Middlesex*, (1753), 1449 — Parker, J. O.; Plimpton, A. A.

SHREWSBURY, *Worcester*, (1727), 1610 — Brigham, F. W.

SOMERVILLE, *Middlesex*, (1842; city, 1871), 14,693 — Chapin, H.; Dow, W. W.; Gould, J. B., (West); Hanscom, S., (East); Jackson, E.; Jelly, G. F.; Knight, N. J., (East); Lothrop, J. L., (East); White, E. L.; Willis, R., (North).

SOUTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1753), 1159 — Thayer, S. E.

SOUTHBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1816), 5208 — Chamberlain, M. L.

SOUTH HADLEY, *Hampshire*, (1753), 2840 — Cox, G., (Falls); Lester, W.

SOUTHWICK, *Hampden*, (1770), 1100 — Rockwell, J. W.

SPENCER, *Worcester*, (1753), 3953 — Drury, B.; Guilford, J.; Hall, M.; Wheeler, E. M.

SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden*, (1646: city, 1852), 26,709 — Barstow, N., (Indian Orchard); Breck, T. F.; Breck, W. G.; Brooks, S. D.; Brown, J. R.; Calkins, M.; Clark, D.; Gardner, W. W.; Hooker, J.; Kemp, C. P.; Owen, V. L.; Pease, E. M.; Rice, A. R.; Smith, D. P.; Smith, S. F., (Indian Orchard); Stebbins, G. S.; Stickney, H. G.; Stickney, P. L. B.; Vaille, H. R.

STERLING, *Worcester*, (1781), 1670 — Peck, W. D.; Shurtleff, H.

STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire*, (1739), 2003 — Adams, L. S.; Miller, L.

STONEHAM, *Middlesex*, (1725), 4513 — Brown, W. S.; Cowdrey, A. H.; Stevens, William F.; Stevens, Winthrop, F.

STOUGHTON, *Norfolk*, (1726), 4914 — Gifford, S. S., (East); Tucker, S.

STOWE, *Middlesex*, (1683), 1813 — Livermore, A. C.

SUDBURY, *Middlesex*, (1639), 2091 — Goodenough, L., (South).

SUNDERLAND, *Franklin*, (1714), 832 — Trow, N. G.

SWAMPSCOTT, *Essex*, (1852), 1846 — Colman, H.

SWANSEA, *Bristol*, (1667), 1294 — Wellington, J. L.

TAUNTON, *Bristol*, (1639; city, 1864), 18,630 — Bassett, E. J.; Chace, J. B.; Deane, A. S.; Ellis, G. L., (East); Gage, W. H.; Godding, W. W.; Howe, C.; Hubbard, C. T.; Leonard, G.; Manley, E.; Murphy, J.; Paige, N.; Presbrey, S. D.; Ramson, N. M.; Wood, A.

TEMPLETON, *Worcester*, (1762), 2802 — Batchelder, J. C.; Southard, W. F., (Baldwinsville); Tobien, A. S.

TEWKSBURY, *Middlesex*, (1734), 1945 — Nichols, J. D.

TISBURY, *Dukes*, (1671), 1536 — Butler, W., (Vineyard Haven); Leach, W., (Vineyard Haven).

TOPSFIELD, *Essex*, (1650), 1213 — Allen, J.

TOWNSEND, *Middlesex*, (1732), 1962 — Boynton, R. B, (West).
TRURO, *Barnstable*, (1705), 1265 — Emery, E.
TYNGSBOROUGH, *Middlesex*, (1789), 629 — Dutton, C.
UPTON, *Worcester*, (1735), 1989 — Ward, G. W.; Wilmarth, J.
UXBRIDGE, *Worcester*, (1727), 3062 — Bennett, A. W.; Rollins, J. W.; Wilcox, C. A.
WAKEFIELD, *Middlesex*, (South Reading, 1812; Wakefield, 1868), 4135 — Abbott, S. W.; Ames, A., Jr.; Day, A., (Greenwood, and Boston); Dow, J. O.; Jordan, C.; Mansfield, J. R.; Mansfield, J. T.; Poole, A.; Wolgammott, G. W.
WALES, *Hampden*, (1762), 831 — Marsh, L. E.; Smith, J.
WALPOLE, *Norfolk*, (1724), 2137 — Stone, S. E.
WALTHAM, *Middlesex*, (1738), 9078 — Adams, B. F. D.; Clark, L.; Cutler, E. R.; Hosmer, C. E.; Hunt, O. E.; Kittredge, F. R. C.; Kittredge, T.; Warren, R. S.; Willis, J. W.
WARE, *Hampshire*, (1761), 4259 — Miner, D. W.; Richardson, E. C.; Yale, J.
WAREHAM, *Plymouth*, (1739), 3098 — Doggett, P. F.; Fearing, B.; Sawyer, F. A.
WARREN, *Worcester*, (1742), 2625 — Emerson, J. E., (West); Hastings, J. W.
WATERTOWN, *Middlesex*, (1630), 4328 — Hosmer, A.; Huckins, D. T.; Morse, L. B.; Richardson, S.; White, C. H.
WEBSTER, *Worcester*, (1832), 4763 — Brown, F. D.
WELLFLEET, *Barnstable*, (1763), 2135 — Stone, T. N.; Stone, W. N.
WENHAM, *Essex*, (1643), 986 — Robinson, J. L.
WESTBORO', *Worcester*, (1717), 3601 — Corey, F. E.; Harvey, E. B.
WEST BOYLSTON, *Worcester*, (1808), 2862 — Peck, E. C.; Pierce, W.
WEST BROOKFIELD, *Worcester*, (1848), 1842 — Blodgett, A. G.
WESTFIELD, *Hampden*, (1669), 6519 — Clarke, E. C.; Gamwell, H.; Tucker, G. G.; Wright, L.
WESTHAMPTON, *Hampshire*, (1778), 588 — Orcutt, H.
WESTMINSTER, *Worcester*, (1770), 1770 — Shepard, W. H. H.
WEST NEWBURY, *Essex*, (1819), 2006 — Warren, O.
WESTON, *Middlesex*, (1713), 1262 — Southwick, J.
WEST SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden*, (1774), 2609 — Bell, C.; Ufford, E. G.
WEST STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire*, (1774), 1924 — Leavitt, W. W.
WEYMOUTH, *Norfolk*, (1635), 9011. — Fay, G. W., (East); Forsaith, F. F.; Tinckham, G. W.; Tirrell, N. Q., (East); Tower, C. C., (South).
WILBRAHAM, *Hampden*, (1763), 2331 — Foster, J. M.
WILLIAMSBURG, *Hampshire*, (1771), 2160 — Trow, W. M., (Haydenville).
WILLIAMSTOWN, *Berkshire*, (1765), 3584 — Duncan, S.; Sabin, H. L.; Smith, A. M., (and North Adams).
WILMINGTON, *Middlesex*, (1730), 866 — Toothaker, S. A.

WINCHENDON, *Worcester*, (1764), 3398 — Godding, A.; Russell, F. W; Russell, I.

WINCHESTER, *Middlesex*, (1850), 2646 — Chapin, A.; Sanborn, C. E.; Winsor, F.; Wight, D. W.

WINTHROP, *Suffolk*, (1852), 532 — Soule, H. S.

WOBURN, *Middlesex*, (1642), 8563 — Clough, J.; Cutter, E.; Drew, D. F.; Drew, S. W.; Harlow, J. M.; Moore, J. W.

WORCESTER, *Worcester*, (1684; city, 1848), 41,115—Bates, J. N.; Bemis, M.; Bull, G. J.; Clarke, H.; Clough, B. F.; Davis, C. H.; Davis, W.; Dixon, L. S.; Eastman, B. D.; Flagg, E. B.; Francis, G. E.; Gage, T. H.; Hammond, L. H.; Hubon, P. E.; Jordan, G. A.; Marble, J. O.; Martin, O.; McNulty, F. J.; Park, J. G.; Parker, H.; Peabody, C. A.; Perry, C. H.; Rice, F. H.; Rice, J. M.; Sargent, J.; Simpson, H. Y.; Warner, E.; Wheeler, L.; Wood, A.; Woodward, R.; Workman, W.; Workman, W. H.

YARMOUTH, *Barnstable*, (1639), 2425 — Nickerson, W. J., (South); ~~Shaw, J.~~

Members of the American Academy of Dental Science practising in Massachusetts.

J. F. Adams, 4 Elm Street	Worcester.
J. H. Batchelder, 20 Washington	Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D., Hotel Boylston . . .	Boston.
H. F. Bishop, D.D.S., 30 Pearl	Worcester.
John Clough, M.D.	Woburn.
T. H. Chandler, D.M.D., 222 Tremont	Boston.
John T. Codman, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue	,,
William W. Codman, M.D., 33 Boylston . . .	,,
D. S. Dickerman, D.D.S., 74 Pearl	Taunton.
A. M. Dudley, D.D.S., 223 Essex	Salem.
Charles Eastham, M.D., 25 Tremont.	Boston.
Albert T. Emery, D.D.S., 1 Mt. Vernon . . .	,,
J. E. Fiske, M.D., 148 Washington	,,
E. N. Harris, D.D.S., 579 Tremont	,,
Daniel Harwood, M.D., 109 Boylston	,,
George T. Moffatt, M.D., D.M.D., Hotel Boylston	,,
D. M. Parker, M.D., 132 Boylston	,,
A. F. Preston, 19 Bedford	,,

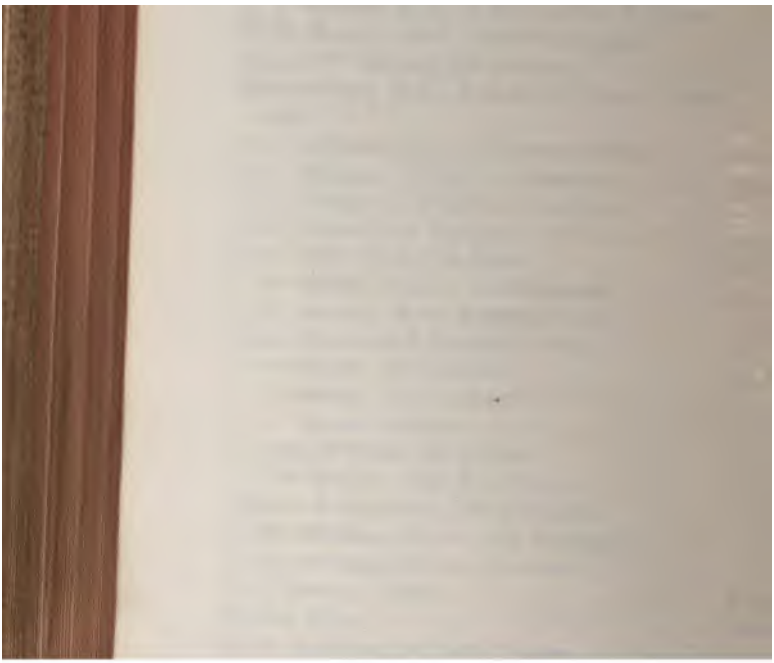
Springer, M. G. J.

William H. Rollins, D.M.D. . . . . Boston.
I. A. Salmon, D.D.S., 670 Tremont . . . . . ,,
L. D. Shepard, D.D.S., Hotel Boylston . . . . ,,
Elisha G. Tucker, M.D., 11 Ashburton Place . . ,,
Joshua Tucker, M.D., Hotel Boylston . . . . ,,
W. L. Tucker, D.M.D., 11 Ashburton Place . . ,,
J. L. Williams, M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon . . . . ,,
C. P. Wilson, D.M.D., 8 Marlboro' . . . . . ,,

Members of the Massachusetts Dental Society.

J. W. Ball, D.D.S., 266 Tremont Street . . . Boston.
C. S. Bartlett, D.M.D., 142 Boylston . . . . ,,
S. P. Bartlett, 142 Boylston . . . . . ,,
A. T. Bigelow, D.D.S., 8 Beacon . . . . . ,,
E. Blake, D.D.S., 1 Columbus Square . . . . ,,
E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D., Hotel Boylston . . . ,,
P. E. Burtchael, D.D.S., 266 Tremont . . . . ,,
B. B. Chandler, 1669 Washington . . . . . ,,
T. H. Chandler, D.M.D., 222 Tremont . . . . ,,
Benjamin S. Codman, M.D., 13 Tremont . . . ,,
John T. Codman, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue ,,
Thomas Cogswell, 12 West . . . . . ,,
B. T. Currier, D.D.S., 99 Court . . . . . ,,
J. M. Daly, 29 Hollis . . . . . ,,
D. F. Drake, D.D.S., 1945 Washington, Roxbury ,,
C. P. Ensworth, 3 Lewis . . . . . East ,,
N. A. Glover, 548 Tremont . . . . . ,,
G. F. Grant, D.M.D., 224 Cambridge . . . . ,,
S. F. Ham, D.M.D., 135 Boylston . . . . . ,,
G. B. Harriman, D.D.S., 14 Tremont Temple . ,,
D. G. Harrington, D.M.D., 33 Boylston . . . ,,
E. N. Harris, D.D.S., 579 Tremont . . . . . ,,
N. W. Hawes, 12 Boylston . . . . . ,,
L. F. Jones, 3½ Beacon . . . . . ,,

N. C. Keep, M.D., D.M.D., 74 Boylston . . . Boston.
J. W. Keyes, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . ,,
E. G. Leach, D.D.S., 422 Columbus Avenue . . ,,
T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., Columbus Square . . ,,
S. J. McDougall, M.D., D.D.S., 581 Tremont . ,,
G. T. Moffatt, M.D., D.M.D., Hotel Boylston . ,,
N. N. Noyes, D.D.S., 1235 Washington . . . ,,
Charles H. Osgood, 143 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., 142 Main, Charlestown . . . . . ,,
P. R. Ridgway, M.D., 3 Hamilton Place . . . ,,
R. L. Robbins, D.D.S., 708 Tremont . . . . ,,
F. M. Robinson, D.M.D., 12 Boylston . . . . ,,
H. F. Russell, 169 Tremont . . . . . ,,
E. C. Rolfe, M.D., 29 Hollis . . . . . ,,
I. A. Salmon, D.D.S., 670 Tremont . . . . . ,,
L. D. Shepard, Hotel Boylston . . . . . ,,
James Shepherd, 3 Hamilton Place . . . . . ,,
S. F. Stearns, 49 Hancock . . . . . ,,
J. T. Stetson, 169 Tremont . . . . . ,,
G. F. Waters, 8 Beacon . . . . . ,,
Cushing Webber, 31½ Dwight . . . . . ,,
I. J. Wetherbee, D.D.S., 46 Dover . . . . . ,,
Charles Whitechurch, 169 Tremont . . . . . ,,
D. G. Williams, D.D.S., 552 Tremont . . . . ,,
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., 50 Allen . . . . . ,,
J. J. Vincent, D.M.D. . . . . Amherst.
Wilkes Allen . . . . . Cambridge.
R. R. Andrews, 23 Brattle Square . . . . ,,
A. T. Willard, 21 Third, ... Chelsea.
D. B. Ingalls . . . . . Clinton.
J. W. Palmer . . . . . Fitchburg.
G. H. Ames, D.M.D. . . . . Foxboro'.
Joseph Beals . . . . . Greenfield.
H M. Perkins, D.D.S. . . . . Hingham.
L. C. Taylor . . . . . Holyoke.
O. C. White, D.D.S. . . . . Hopkinton.



A. W. Howland, 283 Essex . . . . . Lawrence.
J. H. Kidder, 271 Essex . . . . . ,,
W. E. Riggs, 307 Essex . . . . . ,,
G. A. Gerry, D.D.S. . . . . Lowell.
P. B. Laskey, D.M.D. . . . . Marblehead.
A. A. Cooke . . . . . Milford.
C. G. Davis, D.D.S. . . . . New Bedford.
A. B. Jewell, D.M.D. . . . . Newton.
W. H. Jones, ... Northampton.
O. Howe . . . . . Princeton.
J. H. Batchelder, 20 Washington . . . . Salem.
A. M. Dudley, D.D.S., 223 Essex . . . . ,,
J. E. Fisk . . . . . ,,
C. B. Swasey, 135 Washington . . . . . ,,
O. P. Rodgers . . . . . Somerville.
J. J. Anderson, D.D.S., 62 Bridge . . . . Springfield.
J. S. Hurlbut, D.D.S., Shaw's Block . . . ,,
F. Searle, 352 Main . . . . . ,,
A. W. Tenney . . . . . Stoneham.
D. S. Dickerman, D.D.S., 74 Weir . . . . Taunton.
A. J. Smith, D.D.S., 48 City Square . . . ,,
E. A. Boyden . . . . . (East) Walpole.
A. Papineau . . . . . Waltham.
R. F. Horne, D.D.S. . . . . Watertown.
J. F. Adams, 4 Elm . . . . . Worcester.
H. F. Bishop, 30 Pearl . . . . . ,,
D. J. Fuller, 425 Main . . . . . ,,

Members of the American Pharmaceutical Association engaged in Business in Massachusetts.

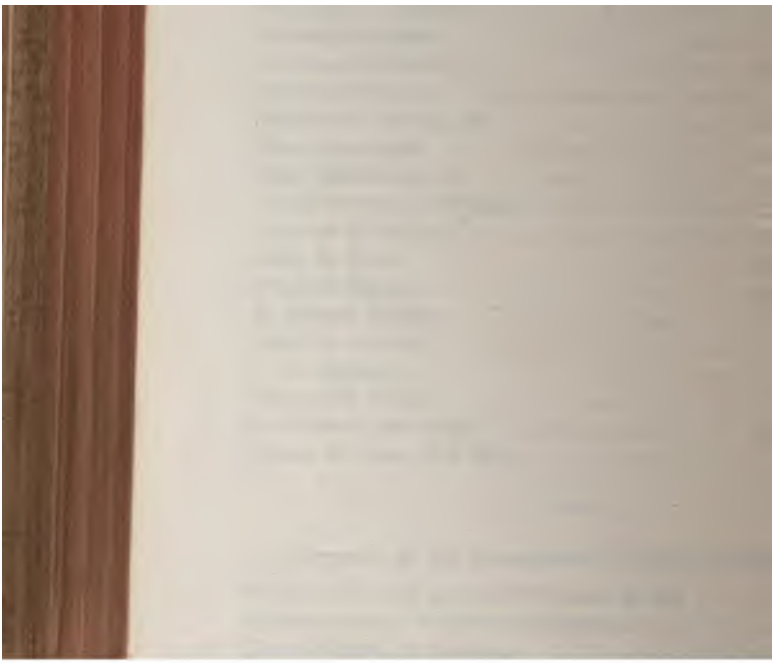
Charles H. Atwood, 14 Central Wharf . . . . Boston.
James F. Babcock, 10 Rollins Street . . . . ,,
Leopold Babo, 12 Boylston . . . . . ,,
Charles H. Bassett, 292 Washington . . . . . ,,

Ashel Boyden, Joy and Myrtle . . . . . Boston.
Joseph T. Brown, 292 Washington . . . . . ,,
Joseph T. Brown, Jr., 292 Washington . . . . ,,
William Brown, 4 Commonwealth Avenue . . . ,,
Joseph Burnett, 27 Central . . . . . ,,
George H. Burnham, 881 Washington . . . . ,,
Henry Canning, 90 Green . . . . . ,,
Solomon Carter, 174 Washington . . . . . ,,
Samuel M. Colcord, 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
James B. Colton, 766 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Edward W. Cutter, 89 Broad . . . . . ,,
Thomas Doliber, 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Erastus H. Doolittle, 26 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Charles I. Eaton, 1233 Washington . . . . . ,,
Henry D. Fowle, 71 Prince . . . . . ,,
James A. Gleeson, 151 Harrison Avenue . . . ,,
Michael H. Gleeson, 1121 Washington . . . . ,,
C. B. R. Hazeltine, 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Daniel Henchman, 65 Cambridge . . . . . ,,
Pratt R. Hoagland, Harrison Avenue and East Newton Street . . . . . ,,
Thomas Hollis, 43 Union . . . . . ,,
William F. Horton, 15 Union . . . . . ,,
Luther L. Jenkins, 119 Leverett . . . . . ,,
Edward S. Kelley, Hotel Berkeley . . . . . ,,
Alvah Littlefield, Beach and Lincoln . . . . . ,,
John C. Lowd, 43 Temple Place . . . . . ,,
James S. Melvin, 43 Temple Place . . . . . ,,
Theodore Metcalf, 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
William F. Nowell, 192 Merrimac . . . . . ,,
Joseph L. Parker, 232 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Edgar L. Patch, 90 Green . . . . . ,,
Edward H. Perry, 745 Washington . . . . . ,,
George D. Ricker, 178 Salem . . . . . ,,
Samuel A. D. Sheppard, 881 Washington . . . ,,
Elijah Smalley, 270 Harrison Avenue . . . . ,,
Charles E. Tappan, 655 Tremont . . . . . ,,

Charles W. Drake	Middleboro'.
James E. Blake, 64 North Second	New Bedford.
Frank R. Hadley	,,
Frank H. Lawton, 1 Purchase and 91 Main	,,
Horace A. Lawton, 1 Purchase and 91 Main	,,
William W. Goodwin	Newburyport.
Samuel A. Smith	,,
William McDonald	North Adams.
Newton C. Pettis	,,
George W. Berrian, Jr.	North Andover.
Eben Blatchford	Rockport.
Eben Blatchford, Jr.	,,
James Emerton, 123 Essex	Salem.
Marshall S. Bidwell	Sheffield.
Alvin E. Holt	Southbridge.
Edmund Bigelow	Springfield.
T. Edward Masters	,,
Alfred J. Preston	,,
J. G. Webber	,,
Howard E. Wilson	,,
David Scott, 399 Main	Worcester.
Nelson R. Scott, 569 Main	,,

Members of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

W. M. Allen, 569 and 1152 Tremont Street	Boston.
Sylvester Almy, Tremont and School	,,
Leopold Babo, 12 Boylston	,,
John S. Badger, 43 Temple Place	,,
W. W. Bartlet, 470 Shawmut Avenue	,,
C. H. Bassett, 292 Washington	,,
Ashel Boyden, Joy and Myrtle	,,
S. S. Bradford, City Hospital	,,
G. T. Brown, 5 Beacon	,,
J. T. Brown, 292 Washington	,,



J. T. Brown, Jr., 292 Washington . . . . . Boston.
Henry Canning, 90 Green . . . . . ,,
S. M. Colcord, 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
George Colton, 165 Cambridge . . . . . ,,
Lebbeus Curtis, Jr., 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Thomas Doliber, 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
J. H. Dyer, 191 Eliot . . . . . ,,
C. I. Eaton, 1233 Washington . . . . . ,,
W. S. Folger, Concord and Tremont . . . . . ,,
H. D. Fowle, 71 Prince . . . . . ,,
J. A. Gleeson, 151 Harrison Avenue . . . . . ,,
M. H. Gleeson, 1121 Washington . . . . . ,,
W. A. Guild, Beach and Lincoln . . . . . ,,
Daniel Henchman, 65 Cambridge . . . . . ,,
Thomas Hollis, 23 Union . . . . . ,,
W. P. Howard, 354 Hanover . . . . . ,,
Alvah Littlefield, Beach and Lincoln . . . . . ,,
P. M. Loring, Tremont and Brookline . . . . ,,
E. S. Kelley, Hotel Berkeley . . . . . ,,
J. S. Melvin, 43 Temple Place . . . . . ,,
J. J. O'Brien, Hudson and Kneeland . . . . ,,
J. L. Parker, 232 Tremont . . . . . ,,
G. W. Parmenter, 270 Hanover . . . . . ,,
E. L. Patch, 90 Green . . . . . ,,
E. H. Perry, 745 Washington . . . . . ,,
G. D. Ricker, 178 Salem . . . . . ,,
S. A. D. Sheppard, 881 Washington . . . . . ,,
Elijah Smalley, 270 Harrison Avenue . . . . ,,
C. E. Tappan, 655 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Lévi Tower, Jr., 1501 Washington . . . . . ,,
Nahum Washburn, Jr., 39 Tremont . . . . . ,,
A. G. Wilbor, 547 Washington . . . . . ,,
D. G. Wilkins, 9 Charles . . . . . ,,
A. R. Wright, 90 Green . . . . . ,,
R. R. Kent, 7 Winthrop Block, and 536 Saratoga Street . . . . . East ,,
H. J. Sumner . . . . . ,, ,,

I. T. Campbell, 239 Broadway . . . . South Boston.
Dennis Ferguson, 2 Broadway . . . . ,, ,,
J. T. Leary, 239 Broadway . . . . . ,, ,,
I. B. Patten, 37 Harrison Avenue, Boston,
and 196 West Seventh . . . . . ,, ,,
E. A. Alden, 26 Guild Row . . . . Roxbury ,,
L. D. Drury, Warren and Dudley . . ,, ,,
C. H. Hovey, 185 Warren . . . . ,, ,,
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley ,, ,,
George Warren, 1805 Washington . ,, ,,
W. E. Woodward, 258 Dudley . . . ,, ,,
G. P. Kettell, 250 Main . . . . Charlestown ,,
B. F. Stacey, Bunker Hill and Tufts ,, ,,
John Stowell, 48 Main . . . . ,, ,,
J. H. Hubbard, 468 Harvard . . . . . Cambridge.
A. R. Bailey, 607 Main . . . . . Cambridgeport.
J. S. Orne, 493 Main . . . . . ,,
John Buck, 147 Winnisimmet . . . . . Chelsea.
C. A. Tufts . . . . . Dover, N. H.
C. A. Merrill . . . . . Exeter, N. H.
H. W. Lincoln . . . . . Hingham.
S. C. Tozzer . . . . . Lynn.
Leonard Woods . . . . . Malden
J. E. Blake . . . . . New Bedford.
J. H. Taylor . . . . . Newport, R. I.
David Kimball . . . . . Portsmouth, N. H.
Eben Blatchford . . . . . Rockport.
C. H. Dennett . . . . . Saco, Me.
James Emerton, 123 Essex . . . . . Salem.
C. H. Price . . . . . ,,
Joseph Price . . . . . ,,
G. H. Cowdin . . . . . Somerville.
C. F. Ivers . . . . . Taunton.
N. R. Scott, 569 Main . . . . . Worcester.

Anatomical Draughtsman.

H. P. Quincy, M.D., 3 Mt. Vernon Street . . . . Boston.

Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . Boston.
Henry A. Fisk, Park and Tremont . . . . . ,,
Jewett Leg Company, Park and Tremont . . . . ,,
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . ,,
Marvin Lincoln, 3 Chardon . . . . . ,,
B. Frank Palmer, 83 Green . . . . . ,,
G. W. Randall, 63 Blackstone . . . . . ,,

Chemists (Analytical and Consulting).

Isaac Adams, M.D., 8 Boylston Street . . . . . Boston.
James F. Babcock, 10 Rollins . . . . . ,,
A. A. Hayes, M.D., 4 State . . . . . ,,
S. Dana Hayes, 4 State . . . . . ,,
Merrick and Gray, 59 Broad . . . . . ,,
Stephen P. Sharples, 114 State . . . . . ,,

Collectors.

George E. Avery, 10 State Street . . . . . Boston.
Francis J. Baxter, 5 Court Square . . . . . ,,
Bondholders' and Creditors Agency, 53 Devonshire . ,,
Charles A. Booth, 49 Washington . . . . . ,,
Henry Bowen, 43 Chauncy . . . . . ,,
Charles Caverly, 17 Court . . . . . ,,
J. E. Cupples & Co., 3 School . . . . . ,,
J. B. De Blois, 60 Tyler . . . . . ,,

H. L. Hayford, 1693 Washington . . . . . Boston.
A. Hodgman, [redacted] . . . . . ,,
D. A. Martin, 341½ Washington . . . . . ,,
J. B. Neale, 40 Old State House . . . . . ,,
E. Raymond, 106 Court . . . . . ,,
C. M. Rust, 19 Court . . . . . ,,
J. P. Silsby, 46 Court . . . . . ,,
Spooner & Co., 99 Court . . . . . ,,
George Thompson, 41 Old State House . . . . . ,,
C. B. Watts, 69 Devonshire . . . . . ,,
W. W. Williams, 14 Pemberton Square . . . . . ,,
Caleb S. Emery, 1154 Tremont . . . Roxbury ,,
Jonathan Battles, Commercial . . . . Dorchester ,,
J. W. Fracker . . . . . Chelsea.

Earth Closets.

Earth Closet Company, 19 Doane Street . . . . Boston.
C. D. Holmes, 20 Creek Square . . . . . ,,
Murdock & Co., 11 Marshall . . . . . ,,

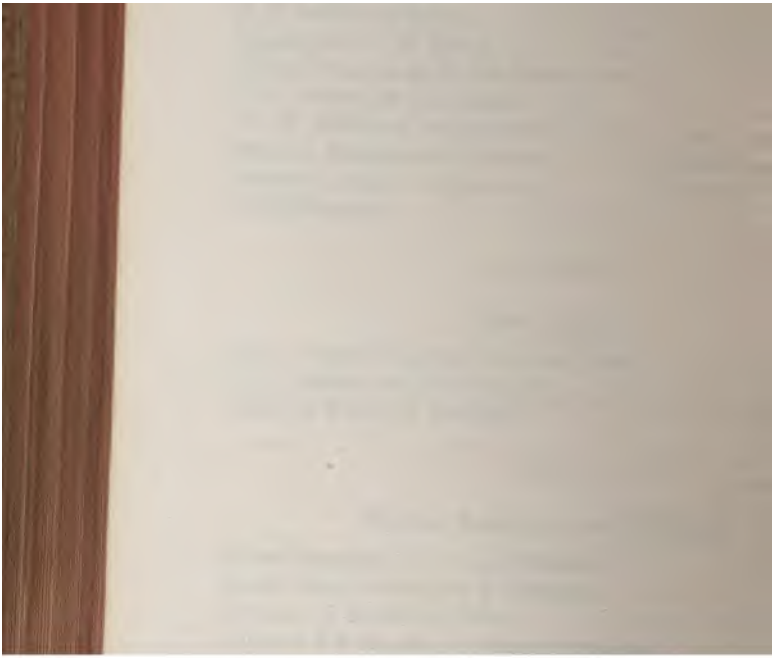
Medical Booksellers and Publishers.

James Campbell, 18 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
David Clapp & Son, 334 Washington . . . . . ,,
A Moore, 2 Hamilton Place . . . . . ,,
Schoenhof & Moeller, 40 Winter (foreign) . . . . ,,
A. Williams & Co., 135 Washington . . . . . ,,

Instruments — Chemical.

H. B. & W. O. Chamberlain, 312 Washington Street Boston.
J. L. Hammett, 37 Brattle . . . . . ,,

– Paul St-E. Somerville



Instruments — Electro-Magnetic.

A. C. Garratt, M.D., 6 Hamilton Place . . . . . Boston.
Thomas Hall, 19 Bromfield Street . . . . . ,,
N. M. Lowe, 103 Court . . . . . ,,
Jerome Redding & Co., 30 Hanover . . . . . ,,
Charles Williams, Jr., 109 Court . . . . . ,,

Instruments — Surgical and Dental.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . Boston.
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . ,,
S. S. White, 13 and 16 Tremont Row . . . . . ,,

Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments.

Boston Optical Works, 75 Devonshire Street . . . Boston.
Leach & Greene, 1 Hamilton Place . . . . . ,,
J. T. Ogden, 22 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Thaxter & Brother, 139 Washington . . . . . ,,
Samuel Thaxter & Son, 125 State . . . . . ,,
Robert B. Tolles, 131 Devonshire . . . . . ,,
Widdifield & Co., 34 West . . . . . ,,
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley . Roxbury ,,

Photographers of Medical Subjects.

A. Marshall, 147 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston.
J. W. Black, 173 Washington . . . . . ,,

Vaccine Virus, Dealers in.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . .	Boston.
Norton Folsom, M.D., Mass. Gen. Hosp.	,,
Leach & Green, 1 Hamilton Place	,,
A. D. W. Martin, M.D., 59 Dover	,,
Thomas Waterman, M.D., 15 Worcester Square . .	,,
Treffié Garçeau, M.D., 10 Highland . . Roxbury	,,
H. A. Martin, M.D., 27 Dudley . . . ,,	,,
B. D. Gifford, M.D. . . . . Chatham,	Mass.
S. S. Gifford, M.D. . . . . East Stoughton,	Mass.

List of Nurses.*

MALE.

L. G. Babbidge, 6 Hanover Street	Boston.
Francis Colby, 41 Bromfield	,,
J. M. Colby, care J. O. Doe, City Hospital . . .	,,
John Coulehen, 48 Piedmont	,,
J. C. Gardner, 1108 Washington	,,
J. G. Huse, care Patrick Coakley, Police Station IX.	,,
John Maguire	,,
Samuel Napier, 1 Strong Place	,,
R. C. Thompson, 4 Champney Place	,,
John Whitton, ~~10 Blossom~~	,,
J. W. Prentiss, 112 P . . . . . South	,,
Gibbens Libbey, 274 Bowen . . . . . ,,	,,
B. I. Smith, Boston Lunatic Hospital . . ,,	,,
E. M. Webb, 46 Polk . . . . . Charlestown	,,
David Drury . . . . . Athol (Depot).	
Horatio Shaw . . . . . Belchertown.	

* The lists of nurses include only such as have been recommended by physicians; the author does not consider himself in any way responsible for the character of the persons named, or for the accuracy of their addresses.

Lima, Manuel - 14 Irving Pl.

1 - Hotel Andersen

5 Townsend Pl -
~~To Church~~
Mrs Appleton - ~~H Pinckney~~

G. F. Defrees	Brookline.
George Arnold, 58 Mt. Auburn Street	Cambridge.
L. F. Babbidge, 57 Spring	Cambridge (East).
J. B. Keen	East Bridgewater.
J. M. Priest, 22 Center	Fall River.
Drake	Holliston.
Consul Cutter	Leverett.
Daniel Purington	Pelham.
J. S. Buxton, 15 Friend	Salem.
W. R. Tibbetts, 24 Liberty	,,
J. B. Mason, 12 New Florence	Somerville (East).
G. H. Torrey	South Scituate.
James Salmon	Spencer.
S. K. Foster	Springfield.

FEMALE.

Mrs. Adams, 18 Essex Street	Boston.
Miss Agnew, 27 Common	,,
Mrs. Ames, care Dr. Eliot, 278 Hanover	,,
Mrs. Baldwin, 72 West Cedar	,,
Mrs. Barnard, 62 Leverett	,,
Mrs. Beckwith, 7 Malden	,,
Mrs Berrick, 40 Leverett	,,
Miss Berry, 79 Revere	,,
Miss Blaisdell, 2 Cottage Place	,,
Mrs. Blake, 2 Jefferson Place	,,
Mrs. Briar, 103 Marlboro'	,,
Miss Burns, 71 Pinckney	,,
Mrs. Brown, 82 Leverett	,,
Mrs. Burt, 76 Leverett	,,
Mrs. Byron, 89 West Cedar	,,
Mrs. Cleverly, care Dr. G. H. Bixby, 143 Boylston	,,
Miss Coffin, 89 Oak	,,
Mrs. Crosby, care Dr. G. H. Bixby	,,
Miss Cumber, 465 Shawmut Avenue	,,
Mrs. Dooley, 87 West Canton	,,

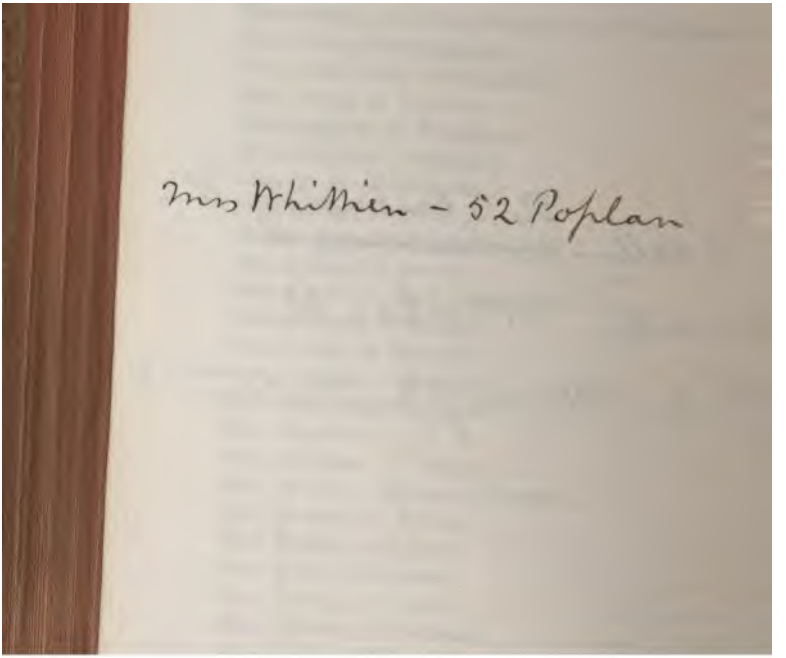
Mrs. Everett, 59 Dover . . . . . Boston.
Mrs. Fiske, 63 Camden . . . . . ,,
Mrs. French, 14 Indiana . . . . . ,,
Miss Gill, 94 Pembroke . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hadley, 33 Blossom . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hall, 22 Buckingham . . . . . ,,
Miss Halpin, care Mrs. Hennessey, 58 Northfield . . ,,
Mrs. Hart, 54 Montgomery . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hatch, Oak and Hudson . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Howe, 84 Leverett . . . . . ,,
Miss Hughes, 47 Winchester . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Jackson, 3 Malden . . . . . ,,
Miss Jones, 12 Bennett . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Kelley, 19 Dover . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Kelley, 111 Chandler . . . . . ,,
Miss Kelley, 75 Revere . . . . . ,,
Miss Kendrick, 1041 Washington . . . . . ,,
Miss Kinnear, 72 Myrtle . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Lewis, 23 Madison . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Lambert, 5 Kirkland . . . . . ,,
Miss Macauley, 12 Bennett . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Maguire . . . . . ,,
Miss McCabe, 16 Village . . . . . ,,
Mrs. McLane, Children's Hospital . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Menard, 81 Poplar . . . . . ,,
Miss Moffatt, 102 Revere . . . . . ,,
Miss Nash, 40 Harvard . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Newen, 116 Lenox . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Ogilvie, 681 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Miss Peaslee, 36 South Russell . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Pinkham . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Pollard, 79 Revere . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Potter, 12 North Russell . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Redmond, 30 Curve . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Rice, 41 Curve . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Richards, 63 River . . . . . ,,
Miss Richardson, 107 Poplar . . . . . ,,

Mrs E. A. Forbush - 20 Appleton

Mrs M. A. Kelly - ~~26 Lawrence St.~~ 56 Clarendon St

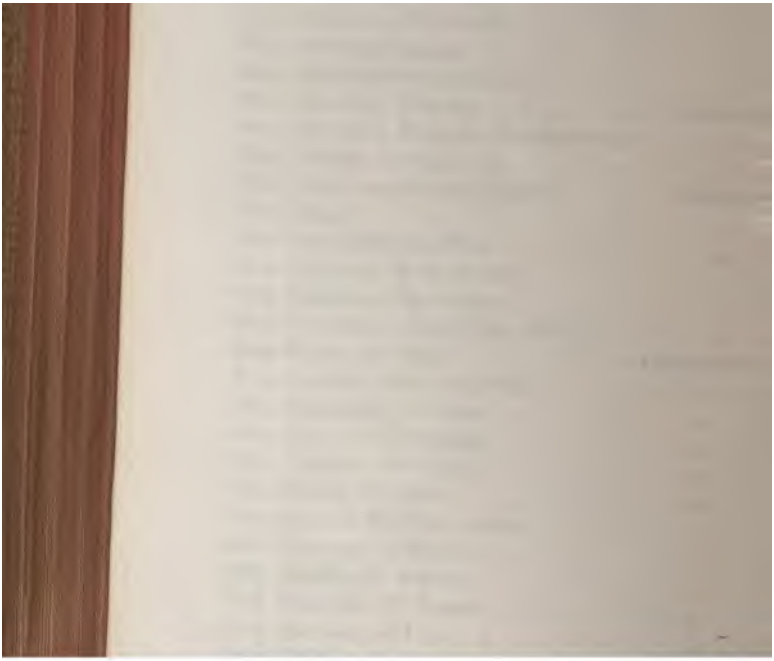
Mrs Kendall - 38 Poplar St.

1 - Excellent - took care of Mrs Kelley -


Mrs Whitten - 52 Poplar

Mrs Rider, 548 Tremont . . . . . Boston.
Mrs. Rider, 5 Kirkland . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Sheafe, 5 Asylum . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Smith, 535 Columbus Avenue . . . . . ,,
Mrs Smith, 167 Charles . . . . . ,,
Miss Stetson, 67 Indiana Place . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Tilyou, 47 Newland . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Vincent, 362 Tremont . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Young, care Mrs. John Barnard, "Oak Hall" ,,
Mrs. Wardwell, 100 Church . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Warren, 37 Warrenton . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Whitcomb, 71 Rutland . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Whitney, 78 Revere . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Williams, 64 Dover . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Appleton, 221 Havre, ... East ,,
Mrs. Brewster, 109 Saratoga . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Cooper, 2 Lamson Court . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Darcy, 145 Chelsea . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Hall, 7 Terrace Place . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Nicholson, 4 Noble Place . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Ross, 164 Lexington . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Campbell, Boston Lunatic Hospital . South ,,
Mrs. Chase, 265 Fifth . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Day, Boston Lunatic Hospital . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Dunn, 114 Seventh . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Guard, 785 Sixth . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Jackson . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Kingsley, 169 H . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Redmond, 280 Fourth . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Rix, 66 Telegraph . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Shackley, 115 B . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Shaw, 426 Fourth . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Sheafe, 560 Eighth . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Spofford, 562 Broadway . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Varnum, Sixth and P . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Webb 134 I . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Chaffee, 73 Palmer . . . . . Roxbury ,,

Mrs. Eaton, 52 Zeigler	Roxbury	Boston.
Mrs. Harrison, 3 Dabney Place	,,	,,
Mrs. Hutchinson, 6 Centre	,,	,,
Miss Labin, 1247 Shawmut Avenue	,,	,,
Mrs. Lincoln, 195 Hampden	,,	,,
Mrs. Lord, 139 Chamber	,,	,,
Mrs. Parmalee, 29 Arnold	,,	,,
Mrs. Soule, 31 Adams	,,	,,
Mrs. Wilkins, Parker Place	,,	,,
Miss Hinckley, Charles	Dorchester	,,
Mrs. Stoddard, Pearl, n. Dorchester Av.	,,	,,
Mrs. Tucker, Cottage	,,	,,
Mrs. Hart, near Baptist Church	Brighton	,,
Miss Magee	,,	,,
Miss Post, Baldwin Place	,,	,,
Mrs. Richards, West Beacon	,,	,,
Mrs. Stratton, Washington	,,	,,
Mrs. Whittaker, Cattle Fair Hotel	,,	,,
Mrs. Bailey, 28 High	Charlestown	,,
Mrs. Bartlett, Essex and Mill	,,	,,
Mrs. Blatchford, 10 Stark	,,	,,
Mrs. Bond, 12 Thorndike	,,	,,
Mrs. Corthell, 10 Wood	,,	,,
Miss Elliott, 237 Main	,,	,,
Miss Grey, 2 Madison Avenue	,,	,,
Miss Harding, 32 Union	,,	,,
Miss Knight, 46 School	,,	,,
Mrs. Radcliffe, 82 Warren	,,	,,
Mrs. Spooner, 13 Polk	,,	,,
Mrs. Tribble, 75 Fenin	,,	,,
Miss Waite, 7 Mystic	,,	,,
Mrs. Wright, 27 Walker	,,	,,
Mrs. Boaden, Florence, Roslindale,	West Roxbury	,,
Mrs. Wood Ashland, Roslindale	,, ,,	,,
Miss Hunter	Adams (North).	
Mrs. Stone	Amesbury (West).	
Miss Chase	Amherst.	



Mrs. Parker . . . . . Andover (Ballard Vale).
Mrs. Barrett . . . . . Ashburnham.
Mrs. Dalrymple . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Goodwin . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Pratt . . . . . ,,
Miss Baker . . . . . Athol.
Miss Oakes . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Lapham . . . . . Ayer.
Miss Blodgett . . . . . Belchertown.
Miss Thayer . . . . . Brockton.
Mrs. Thurston . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Appleton, DeWolf . . . . . Cambridge.
Mrs. Barrett, 54 Mt. Auburn . . . . . ,,
Miss Clark, 20 Holyoke . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Grover, care J. H. Hubbard . . . . . ,,
Miss Hildreth, 42 Holyoke . . . . . ,,
Miss Rand, 2 Gerry . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Skelton, 17 Market . . . . . ,,
Miss Hall, 91 Thorndike . . . . . ,, (East).
Mrs. Pike, 148 Cambridge . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Arnold, 90 Auburn . . . . . Cambridgeport.
Mrs. Berry, 55 Columbia . . . . . ,,
Miss Gage, 204 Harvard . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hatch, 11 Magazine . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Moore, 233 Broadway . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Wright, 20 Elm . . . . . ,,
Miss Brown, 37 Middlesex . . . . . Chelsea.
Miss Burns, 37 Beacon . . . . . ,,
Miss Campbell, 11 Pembroke . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Conant, 75 Cherry . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Ellis, 108 Walnut . . . . . ,,
Miss Joynt, 83 Pearl . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Lord, 266 Washington Avenue . . . . ,,
Miss Low, 38 Williams . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Remsen, 16 West Third . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Souther, 15 Grove . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Dutton . . . . . Chicopee (Falls).

Mrs. Lockwood . . . . . Chicopee (Falls).
Mrs. Stewart . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. White . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Wilner . . . . . Dalton.
Mrs. Dresser, care of J. C. Butler . . . . . Danvers.
Miss Porter . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Baker . . . . . Dennis (South).
Mrs. Nickerson . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Sears . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Thatcher . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Small . . . . . Dennis (West).
Miss Hathaway . . . . . East Bridgewater.
Miss Hayward . . . . . ,,
Miss Howland . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Moreland . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Underwood . . . . . ,,
Miss Andrews . . . . . Essex.
Mrs. Edson, 69 Slades Mill Block . . . . . Fall River.
Mrs. Abercrombie . . . . . Florence.
Mrs. Lock . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Matthews . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Rice . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Barber . . . . . Gloucester.
Mrs. Golding . . . . . Grafton (N. E. Vill.).
Mrs. Green . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Caswell . . . . . Great Barrington (Housatonic).
Miss Chamberlin . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Gilmore . . . . . ,,
Miss Peeler . . . . . Greenfield.
Miss Rowley . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hill . . . . . Hadley (North).
Mrs. Crabbe . . . . . Harwich.
Mrs. Ellis . . . . . ,, (Port).
Mrs. Wade . . . . . ,, (West).
Mrs. Watkins . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Black . . . . . Holden.
Mrs. Moore . . . . . ,,

Miss Davidson	Holyoke.
Miss Brigham	Lawrence.
Mrs. Cogan	Leeds.
Mrs. Rand	Lowell.
Miss Chapin	Ludlow.
Miss Brown	Malden.
Mrs. Davis	Mason, N. H.
Mrs. Lewis	,,
Mrs. Brown, care S. S. Blanchard	Medford.
Miss Clark	,,
Mrs. Willetts	,,
Mrs. Bailey	Medway (West).
Mrs. Hill	Medway (East).
Mrs. Perrigo	,, ,,
Miss Trentham	,, ,,
Miss Steel	Milford.
Mrs. Rounsaville	Milton.
Miss Gifford	Monterey.
Mrs. Furman	Natick.
Mrs. Smith	,,
Miss Colby	Newbury (West).
Miss Gowen	,, ,,
Mrs. Patten	,, ,,
Mrs. Ruddock	,, ,,
Mrs. Betts, 31 Milk	Newburyport.
Miss Caswell, 9 Lunt	,,
Mrs. Cooke, 76 High	,,
Miss Dodge, 9 Vernon	,,
Miss Gerrish, 10 Atwood	,,
Mrs. Gerrish, 66 Federal	,,
Mrs. Norton, 15 Franklin	,,
Mrs. Wellington, 11 Tyng	,,
Mrs. Wilcox, 30 Federal	,,
Mrs. Scott	Newton (Highlands).
Mrs. Clark	Northampton.
Mrs. Gallup	,,
Miss Lavery	,,

Mrs. Mather	Northampton.
Mrs. Cunningham, 28 Aborn	Peabody.
Mrs. Putnam, Sutton	,,
Mrs. Winchester	,,
Miss Bartlett	Pelham.
Miss Bancroft	Petersham.
Miss Williams	,,
Mrs. Baker	Pittsfield.
Mrs. Harrison	,,
Mrs. Bartlett	Plymouth.
Mrs. Finney	,,
Mrs. Howland	,,
Mrs. Swift	,,
Mrs. French, Washington	Quincy.
Mrs. Hall, School	,,
Mrs. Lichfield	,,
Mrs. Newcomb, Greenleaf	,,
Mrs. Packard	,,
Mrs. Thayer, Washington	,,
Miss James	Reading.
Mrs. McLachlan	,,
Mrs. Penny	,,
Mrs. Putnam	Reading (North).
Mrs. Smith	,, ,,
Mrs. Blinn	Richmond.
Mrs. Arnold, 1 Carleton	Salem.
Miss Burrill, 10 Becket	,,
Mrs. Cloutman, 2 Woodbridge Court	,,
Mrs. Fader	,,
Miss Grover, Cross St. Court	,,
Miss Maloon, 5 Union Place	,,
Miss Newhall, 39 St. Peter's	,,
Mrs. Putnam, 12 Andover	,,
Miss Thompson, 9 Rust	,,
Mrs. Burgess	Sandwich.
Mrs. Washburn	Sandwich (Monument).
Mrs. Austin	Sherborn.

Mrs. N. P. Wiley — Osterville

Mrs. Centre, Newton . . . . . Somerville.
Miss Bridges, Fontaine . . . . . Somerville (East).
Miss Frost, 36 Webster . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Osgood, Perkins . . . . . ,, ,,
Miss Smith, Cross, n. Pearl . . . . . ,, ,,
Mrs. Barrett . . . . . Springfield.
Mrs. Couch . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Dibble . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Getchell . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hill . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Lovejoy . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Nickerson . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Smith . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Hill, Washington . . . . . Stoneham.
Mrs. Rowe, care P. Sprague . . . . . ,,
Miss Sinnott, care Mrs. D. Hill . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Phillips . . . . . Sudbury.
Mrs. Buxton . . . . . Sutton (South).
Mrs. Carnes . . . . . Taunton.
Mrs. Foster . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Tillinghast . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Williams . . . . . ,,
Miss Johnson . . . . . Tyringham.
Miss Abbott, care Dr. A. Ames, Jr. . . . . Wakefield.
Mrs. Cooke . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Edgerly . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Emerson . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Bullard . . . . . Walpole.
Mrs. Patrick . . . . . ,,
Miss Green, School . . . . . Waltham.
Mrs. Howe . . . . . Ware.
Mrs. Thomas . . . . . ,,
Mrs. Byre . . . . . Wareham.
Mrs. Smith . . . . . ,,
Miss Gilbert . . . . . Warren.
Mrs. Blackwell, Riverside Place . . . . . Watertown.
Miss Mayberry, Sumner (Box 48) . . . . ,,

Mrs. Stevenson, care J. T. Sharpe	Watertown.
Mrs. Newton	Westborough.
Mrs. Reardon	,,
Mrs. Sampson	,,
Miss Underwood	,,
Mrs. Rice, Oakdale	West Boylston.
Miss Hodgden	Winthrop.
Mrs. Kincaid	,,
Miss Nichols	,,
Mrs. Wood	,,
Mrs. Hayward	Woburn.
Miss Taylor	,,
Mrs. Winn	,,

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Omit the names of the following persons who have died since the early pages of the book were printed: A. N. McLaren, E. B. Moore, Jeffries Wyman, S. G. Burnap, N. B. Shurtleff.

Page 38. — Boston Medical Association. Add to List of Members, G. W. Gay.

Page 100. — Add Salem Hospital, Charter Street, Salem. Admitting Physician, David Coggin, M.D.

Page 103. — Boston Dispensary. In List of Officers: Physicians, — for W. F. Munroe, read W. H. Baker. District Physicians: District 4, F. A. Harris; 7, J. H. Davenport; 8, W. W. Lovejoy; 9, J. G. Stanton.

Page 105. — Add Cambridge Dispensary. Organized October 8, 1874. President, W. L. Whitney; Secretary, J. L. Hildreth, M.D.

Page 137. — Omit name of George Jewett, resigned. Add W. H. Hildreth, Assistant Surgeon 10th Regiment, 3d Brigade, to be surgeon, *vice* Jewett, resigned. F. H. Thompson, to be Assistant Surgeon, *vice* Hildreth, promoted.

Page 202. — W. S. Dennett, add 46 Green Street.

Page 208. — C. F. Folsom, add 6 Park Square.

Page 211. — J. B. Gould, for Templeton, read Winter Street, West Somerville.

Page 212. — E. D. Hall, for 65 Poplar Street, read 36 Parmenter Street.

To Alphabetical and Local Lists of the Massachusetts Medical Society, add Elbridge G. Cutler, Watertown; Gardner C. Peirce, Ashland.

INDEX.

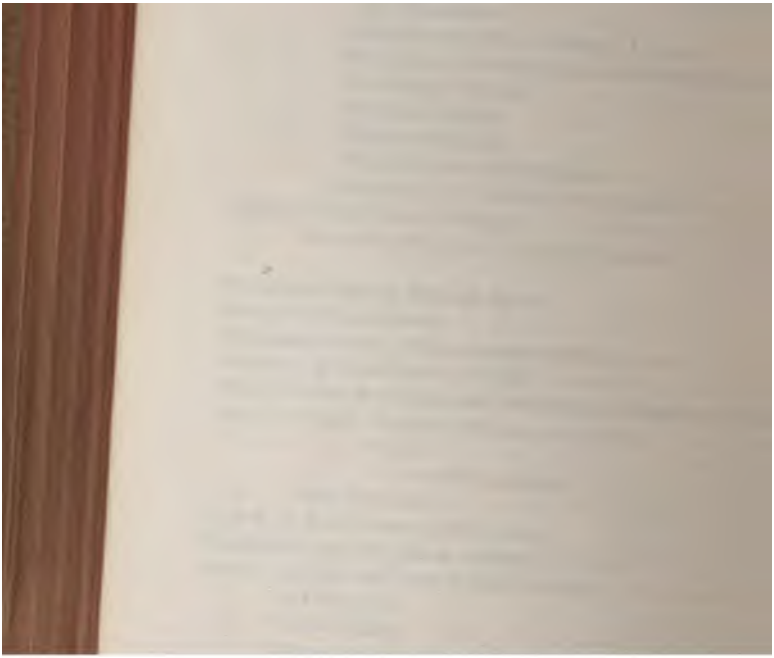
PAGE

Abortion, statute concerning 156
Academy of Dental Science, American 8
Adulterated milk, act to prevent sale or exchange of 154
Adulteration of food and liquors, statute concerning 152, 153
„ „ drugs and medicines, statute concerning . . . 153
Almshouses, State, attending physicians of 189
Alphabetical list of members of the Massachusetts Medical Society 189
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 48
„ „ „ Harvard University, Dental 47
„ of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Association of 48
American Academy of Dental Science 8
„ „ „ „ „ list of members in Massachusetts 260
„ Association for the Cure of Inebriates 7
„ Medical Association 8
„ Ophthalmological Society 6
„ Otological Society 7
„ Pharmaceutical Association 9
„ „ „ list of members in Massasetts 263
„ Public Health Association 10
Anatomical draughtsman 269
Aqueducts, &c., injury to, statute concerning 153
Army, U. S., — medical service of the 131
Artificial limb makers and dealers 269
Association, American Medical 8
„ „ Pharmaceutical 9
„ „ Public Health 10
„ Boston Medical 82

PAGE

Association, Boston Provident 115
" Dental Alumni, of Harvard University 47
" for the Cure of Inebriates, American 7
" Merrimac Valley Dental 27
" of Life Insurance Examiners 46
" of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
" of the Boston Dental College, Alumni 48
" of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 48
" Old Colony Medical 54
" Pittsfield Medical 54
" Thurber Medical 55
" Union Medical and Surgical 56
" Worcester, for Medical Improvement 56
Asylum for the Insane, McLean 80
" St. Ann's Infant, and Lying-in Hospital 89

Barnstable District Medical Society 15
Baths, Public, in Boston 171
Benevolent Society, Massachusetts Medical 29
Berkshire District Medical Society 16
Blind, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the . 109
Board of Health, Boston, ordinance concerning 162
" " " State 138
" " " " act to establish 141
" " State Charities 138
Boards of Health, statute concerning 140
Booksellers and publishers, medical 270
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Boys 110
" City Hospital 81
" Dental College 69
" Dental College, Alumni Association of 48
" Dispensary 101
" " for skin diseases 103
" Lunatic Hospital 86
" Lying-in Hospital 83
" Medical Association 32
" North End Mission 115
" Obstetrical Society of 43



PAGE
Boston Provident Association 115
„ Society for Dental Improvement 47
„ „ „ Medical Improvement 41
„ „ „ „ Observation 89
„ „ of Medical Sciences, The 44
„ Soldiers' Fund 117
„ South, Medical Club 45
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 49
Bristol North District Medical Society 16
„ South „ „ „ 17
Bureau of Charity 116

Calf's meat, statutes concerning sale of 152, 155
Cambridge Hospital 96
„ Society for Medical Improvement 53
Carney Hospital 88
Channing Home, The 87
Charities, Board of State 138
Charity, Bureau of 116
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 94
Chemists, analytical and consulting 269
Children, Church Home for Orphan and Destitute 117
„ Dispensary for 105
Children's Hospital, The 91
„ Mission to the Children of the Destitute 112
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 117
City Hospital, Boston 81
„ „ „ ordinance concerning 165
„ „ Springfield 100
„ „ Worcester 100
„ Physician, Boston, ordinance concerning 168
„ „ Chelsea, „ „ 166
„ Temporary Home, Boston 117
Collectors 269
College, Boston Dental 69
„ of Pharmacy, Massachusetts 28
„ „ „ Alumni Association of the Massachusetts . 48
„ „ „ School 71
Commissioners of Lunacy 138

PAGE

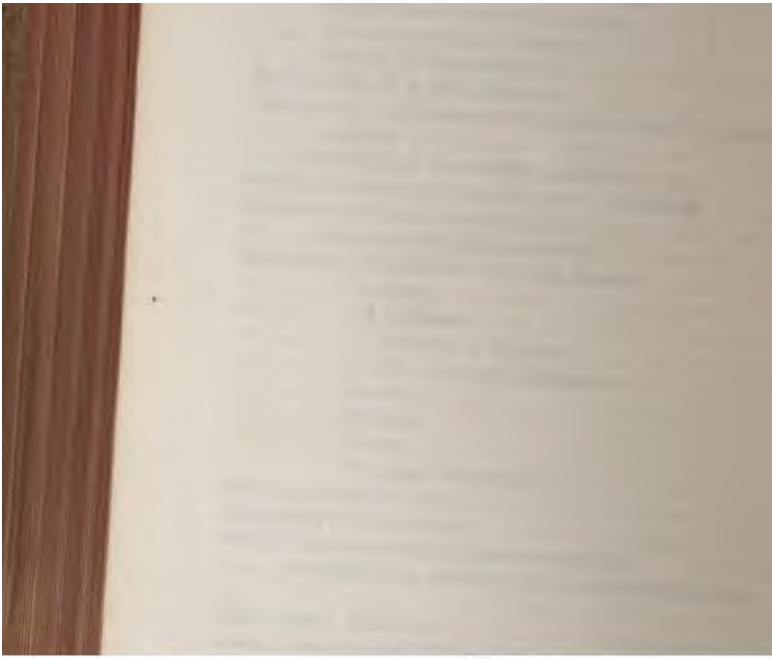
Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 96
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 47
„ Association, Merrimac Valley 27
„ College, Boston 69
„ „ „ Alumni Association of 48
„ Department of Harvard University 65
„ Improvement, Boston Society for 47
„ Science, American Academy of 8
„ Society of Massachusetts 25
Dentists, list of, in Massachusetts 260, 261
Dead bodies, overseers of the poor to give, &c., statute concerning 156
„ interment of the, statute concerning 156
Deaths, registry and return of, statute concerning 158
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 104
„ statute concerning infectious 144
Dispensary, Charlestown Free, and Hospital 94
„ Boston 101
„ for Children 105
„ „ Diseases of Women 104
„ „ Skin Diseases, Boston 103
„ Lowell 105
„ Roxbury 105
„ Salem 106
„ Worcester Memorial Free 106
Dorchester Medical Club 51
Draughtsman, Anatomical 269
Drugs, sale of poisonous, statute concerning 153
„ and medicines, adulteration of, statute concerning . . . 153

Earth closets, dealers in 270
Essex North District Medical Society 17
„ South „ „ „ 18
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 46
„ medical, for life insurance companies 169
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 136
Executive departments in the cities throughout the States . . 166
Exemption from jury duty 158
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable 85

PAGE

Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 96
Dental Alumni Association of Harvard University 47
„ Association, Merrimac Valley 27
„ College, Boston 69
„ „ „ Alumni Association of 48
„ Department of Harvard University 65
„ Improvement, Boston Society for 47
„ Science, American Academy of 8
„ Society of Massachusetts 25
Dentists, list of, in Massachusetts 260, 261
Dead bodies, overseers of the poor to give, &c., statute concerning 156
„ interment of the, statute concerning 156
Deaths, registry and return of, statute concerning 158
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 104
„ statute concerning infectious 144
Dispensary, Charlestown Free, and Hospital 94
„ Boston 101
„ for Children 105
„ „ Diseases of Women 104
„ „ Skin Diseases, Boston 103
„ Lowell 105
„ Roxbury 105
„ Salem 106
„ Worcester Memorial Free 106
Dorchester Medical Club 51
Draughtsman, Anatomical 269
Drugs, sale of poisonous, statute concerning 153
„ and medicines, adulteration of, statute concerning . . . 153

Earth closets, dealers in 270
Essex North District Medical Society 17
„ South „ „ „ 18
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 46
„ medical, for life insurance companies 169
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 136
Executive departments in the cities throughout the States . . 166
Exemption from jury duty 158
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable 85



PAGE

Farm School for Indigent Boys, Boston Asylum and 110
Fee tables 172
Food, adulteration of, statute concerning 152
Franklin District Medical Society 18

Good Samaritan, House of the 88
Greenwood Institute 98

Hampden District Medical Society 19
Hampshire „ „ „ 20
Harvard University, Boylston Medical Society of 49
„ „ Dental Alumni Association of 47
„ „ Dental Department of 65
„ „ Medical „ „ 59
Health, American Public, Association 10
„ Board of, Boston, ordinance concerning 162
„ Boards of, statute concerning 140
„ Committee on (Boston), ordinance concerning 161
„ offences against the public, statute concerning 152
„ State Board of 138
„ „ „ „ act to establish 141
Home for Aged Men 114
„ „ „ Colored Women 118
„ „ „ Women 112
Hospital, Boston City 81
„ „ Lunatic 86
„ „ Lying-in 88
„ Cambridge 96
„ Carney 88
„ Charlestown Free Dispensary and 94
„ City, Boston, ordinance concerning 165
„ City, Springfield 100
„ Lowell 99
„ Massachusetts General 77
„ St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in 89
„ St. Elizabeth's 90
„ St. John's, Lowell 99
„ St. Joseph's, New Bedford 100
„ The Children's 91

PAGE

Hospital, U. S. Marine, Chelsea 97
„ „ „ „ Edgartown 98
„ „ „ „ Hyannis 98
„ „ „ Naval, Chelsea 98
„ Worcester City 100
Hospitals, State Lunatic 95
„ State Lunatic, statute concerning 158
House of the Good Samaritan 88

Improvement, Boston Society for Medical 41
„ Roxbury „ „ „ 60
„ Cambridge „ „ „ 53
„ Walker „ „ „ 52
„ Worcester Association for Medical 56
Idiotic and Feeble-minded Children, Massachusetts School for . 111
Inebriates, American Association for the Cure of 7
Infectious diseases, statute concerning 144
Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear 85
Infant Asylum, Massachusetts 120
Infant School and Children's Home 119
Insane, Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the 5
Insane and idiotic persons, statute concerning 158
Insane, McLean Asylum for the 80
Instruments, dealers in 270, 271
Insurance Companies, Life, with their medical examiners . . . 169
Interment of the dead, statute concerning 156

Juries, physicians exempt from service on 158

Ladies' Relief Agency 117
Laws affecting physicians and others 140
Libraries, medical 180
Life Insurance Companies, with their medical examiners . . . 169
Life Insurance Examiners, Association of 46
Lists of Dentists in Massachusetts 260, 261
„ „ members of the Massachusetts Medical Society . 189, 245
„ „ Pharmacists in Massachusetts 263, 266
Local list of members of the Massachusetts Medical Society . 245

PAGE

Lowell Dispensary 105
„ Hospital 99
„ St. John's Hospital 99
Lunacy, Commissioners of 138
Lunatic Asylums, private, statute concerning 160
„ Hospital, Boston 86
„ Hospitals, State 95
„ „ act concerning 158
Lying-in Hospital, Boston 83
„ „ St. Ann's Infant Asylum and 89

Marine Hospital, U. S., Chelsea 97
„ „ „ Edgartown 98
„ „ „ Hyannis 98
Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, Perkins Institution and . 109
„ Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 85
„ College of Pharmacy 28
„ „ „ „ Alumni Association of . . 48
„ „ „ „ list of members 266
„ „ „ „ School 71
„ Dental Society 25
„ „ „ list of members 261
„ General Hospital 77
„ Infant Asylum 120
„ Medical Benevolent Society 29
„ Medical Society 11
„ „ „ alphabetical list of members . 189
„ „ „ local „ „ „ . 245
„ School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Children . 111
„ Volunteer Militia, Medical Corps of the . . . 137
McLean Asylum for the Insane 80
Medical Association, American 8
„ „ Boston 82
„ „ Old Colony 54
„ „ Pittsfield 54
„ „ Thurber 55
„ Club, Dorchester 51
„ „ New Bedford 54
„ „ South Boston 45

PAGE

Medical Corps Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 137
" Department of Harvard University 59
" Improvement, Boston Society for 41
" " Cambridge " " 53
" " Roxbury " " 50
" " Walker " " 52
" " Worcester Association for 56
" libraries 180
" Observation, Boston Society for 39
" Society, Massachusetts 11
" " Barnstable District 15
" " Berkshire " 16
" " Boylston, of Harvard University 49
" " Bristol North District 16
" " " South " 17
" " Essex North " 17
" " " South " 18
" " Franklin " 18
" " Hampden " 19
" " Hampshire " 20
" " Middlesex East " 20
" " " North " 21
" " " South " 21
" " Norfolk " 22
" " Plymouth " 23
" " Suffolk " 14
" " Worcester " 23
" " " North " 25
Medicines, adulteration of drugs and, statute concerning . . . 152
Merrimac Valley Dental Association 27
Microscopes, microscope materials, and optical instruments, dealers in 271
Middlesex East District Medical Society 20
" North " " " 21
" South " " " 21
Milk, sale or exchange of adulterated, statute concerning . . . 154
Miscarriage, statute concerning 156
Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography 178
Museum, Model, of Dermatology and Syphilography 178

PAGE

Museum, Warren 178
„ „ of Natural History 179

Naval Hospital, U. S., Chelsea 98
Navy, U. S., medical service of the 133
New Bedford Medical Club 54
„ „ St. Joseph's Hospital 100
Norfolk District Medical Society 22
Northampton, State Lunatic Hospital at 95
Nurses, List of 272

Observation, Boston Society for Medical 89
Obstetrical Society of Boston 43
Odonto-Histological Society 47
Old Colony Medical Association 54
Ophthalmological Society, American 6
Ordinances, statutes and, affecting physicians and others . . . 140
Otological Society, American 7

Pension Bureau, U. S., Examining Surgeons of the 136
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 109
Pharmaceutical Association, American 9
Pharmacists in Massachusetts, lists of 263, 266
Pharmacy, Massachusetts College of 28
„ „ „ „ Alumni Association . . 48
„ „ „ „ School 71
Photographers 271
Physicians, lists of, in Massachusetts 189, 245
Pittsfield Medical Association 54
Plymouth District Medical Society 23
Poisonous drugs, sale of, statute concerning 153
Port physician, ordinance concerning 165
Prison at Charlestown, State, physician attending 138
Private Lunatic Asylums, statute concerning 160
Prize, American Medical Association 182
„ Boylston Medical 182
„ „ „ Society 184
„ Ebert 185

PAGE

Prize, Fiske Medical 184
„ Warren 183
Prizes 182
Provident Association, Boston 115
Provisions, statutes concerning sale of corrupt or unwholesome 152, 154
Provisions, inspection of, statute concerning 154
Public Baths, Boston 171
„ Health Association, American 10

Quarantine, statute concerning 148
„ grounds, Boston, ordinance concerning 165

Roxbury Charitable Society 118
„ Dispensary 105
„ Home for Children and Aged Women 119
„ Society for Medical Improvement 50

Salem Dispensary 106
Samaritan, House of the Good 88
School of Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 71
Sciences, The Boston Society of Medical 44
Servant Girls, St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute . . . 89
Skin Diseases, Boston Dispensary for 103
Society, American Ophthalmological 6
„ „ Otological 7
„ Barnstable District Medical 15
„ Berkshire „ „ 16
„ Boston, for Dental Improvement 47
„ „ „ Medical „ 41
„ „ „ „ Observation 39
„ Boylston Medical, of Harvard University 49
„ Bristol North District Medical 16
„ „ South „ „ 17
„ Cambridge, for Medical Improvement 53
„ Essex North District Medical 17
„ „ South „ „ 18
„ Franklin District Medical 18
„ Hampden „ „ 19

PAGE

Society, Hampshire „ „ 20
„ Massachusetts Dental 25
„ „ Medical 11
„ „ „ Benevolent 29
„ Middlesex East District Medical 20
„ „ North „ „ 21
„ Middlesex South „ „ 21
„ Norfolk „ „ 22
„ Obstetrical, of Boston 43
„ Odonto-Histological 47
„ Plymouth District Medical 23
„ Roxbury, for Medical Improvement 50
„ Suffolk District, Medical 14
„ The Boston, of Medical Sciences 44
„ Walker, for Medical Improvement 52
„ Worcester District Medical 23
„ „ North District Medical 25
South Boston Medical Club 45
Springfield City Hospital 100
Springs, wilfully corrupting, statute concerning 153
State Board of Health 138
„ „ „ „ act to establish 141
„ Charities, Board of 138
„ Lunatic Hospitals 95, 158
„ Prison at Charlestown 138
Statutes and ordinances affecting physicians and others . . . 140
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 89
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 90
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 99
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 89
„ Hospital, New Bedford 100
St. Luke's Home 92
Suffolk District Medical Society 14
Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, Association of 5
Surgeon-General of Massachusetts 137
Surgeons, Examining, of the U. S. Pension Bureau 136

Taunton, State Lunatic Hospital at 95

PAGE

Temporary Home, City 117
" " for the Destitute 111
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 44
The Channing Home 87
The Children's Hospital 91
Thurber Medical Association 55

Union Medical and Surgical Association 56
United States Army — Medical Service 131
" " Marine Hospital, Chelsea 97
" " " " Hyannis 98
" " " " Edgartown 98
" " Naval Hospital 98
" " Navy — Medical Service 133
University, Harvard, Dental Department of 65
" " Medical Department of 59

Vaccination, statute concerning 147
Vaccine virus, dealers in 272
Veal, statute concerning sale of 152, 154

Walker Society for Medical Improvement 52
Warren Museum 178
" " of Natural History 179
Washingtonian Home 93
Winchester Home for Aged Women 120
Women, Diseases of, Dispensary for 104
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 56
" City Hospital 100
" District Medical Society 23
" Memorial Free Dispensary 106
" North District Medical Society 25
" State Lunatic Hospital at 95

We invite the attention of the Medical Profession to

A New Apparatus for Aspiration,

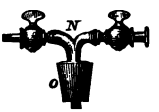
Constructed upon the general plan of Potain's modification of Dieulafoy's Aspirator, but containing the following improvements and inventions of our own:—

1st. Means of changing the pump from an exhaust to a force-pump, and *vice versa*, thereby enabling the operator not only to withdraw an abnormal fluid, but to inject the cavity through the tubes and needle of the apparatus with one adapted to induce healthy action. — *See Dieulafoy on Aspiration, pp.* 276, 278.

2d. The employment, in our apparatus No. 1, of a metal Screw Cap, fitting the neck of the receiver supplied with this apparatus so securely that it cannot be forced from its place by condensed air while injecting, or accidentally removed while the receiver is in a state of vacuum for aspiration.

3d. The use of indestructible valves, instead of the oiled silk valves of French and other American apparatus, which are almost certainly injured by contact with liquids.

4th. An attachment for evacuating the contents of the stomach by adaptation to the pump and valves which accompany the aspirator of a suitable stopper, cocks, rubber hose, and stomach tube.



Commendations bestowed upon Nos. 1 and 2, by physicians familiar with the latest European and American Aspirators, lead us to believe that, in some important particulars at least, they are superior to any.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

Makers of Surgical Instruments,

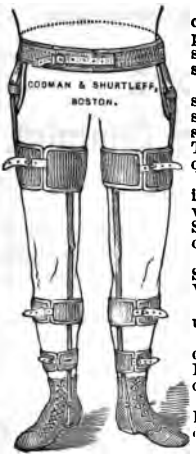
13 & 15 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

[SEE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THIS LEAF.]

TO THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

We desire to call attention to our Department for

Surgical & Mechanical Appliances.



For this department we have convenient Rooms communicating with both Store and Factory, where patients can be examined, measured, and Apparatus skilfully adjusted by persons of long experience, giving sole attention to this department.

Our assortment includes Trusses of various patterns, suited to all cases of Hernia, however difficult, in persons of any age or either sex. Also Trusses for Prolapsus Ani, English Enamelled Bathing Trusses, Mocmain Trusses, Trusses for Radical Cure adapted to the requirements of each case.

Also Spring and Elastic Abdominal Supporters, including latest improvements; English Drilling do., with pads for obese persons having umbilical hernia; Silk and Cotton Elastic Supporters or Belts for wear during and following pregnancy.

Dr. Banning's Improved Abdominal Brace, and Spinal Shoulder Brace; also his Symmetrizer for Spinal Weakness and Curvature.

Serpentine Spring Corsets to order from exact measurements.

English Riding Belts; Suspensory Bandages of every desirable kind, and made to order, when required, for Hydrocele, &c.; Chest-Expanding Shoulder Braces ditto, with Skirt Supporters for Ladies.

Steel Spring Frames for correction of Bow-Legs, Knock-Knees, Weak Ankles, Shortened Limbs, and other deformities and deficiencies.

Dr. Sayre's Splints for Hip-Joint Disease.

Plain and Spring Crutches, with and without rubber feet; Hearing-Trumpets, Bed-Rests, Silk and Cotton Elastic Stockings, Anklets, Knee-Caps and Thigh Pieces, Locomotive Chairs for Invalids.

☞ Agents for the very Superior

DOUGLASS ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

We are able to assure Physicians and Surgeons who may recommend patients to us, that our facilities and experience enable us to give almost invariable satisfaction in cases where mechanical appliances are indicated.

In ordering Trusses and Supporters for persons who cannot visit us, please send measure around the hips. In cases of rupture, please state the location and other particulars, as delay and trouble are thereby avoided.

☞ Directions and diagrams for measuring for any required apparatus forwarded on application.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

Makers and Importers of Fine Surgical Instruments, Trusses, &c., &c.,

13 & 15 Tremont Street, Boston.

[SEE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THIS LEAF.]

WM. W. BARTLET & CO.,

Manufacturing Chemists,

470 SHAWMUT AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS.,

Manufacturers of Standard and Special Chemicals.

SPECIALTY,—SACCHARATED PEPSIN.

JAMES F. BABCOCK,

Analytical and Consulting Chemist,

Office 10 Rollins Street, Boston.

Special attention given to "SANITARY CHEMISTRY." Examination of Well and Spring Waters for Lead or injurious constituents. Detection of adulterations in Articles of Food, Milk, &c. Examination for Arsenic in Wall Papers; Analysis of Urine for Physicians, &c. Investigation in Cases of suspected poisoning, &c.

VACCINE VIRUS.

For the convenience of Physicians, arrangements have been made to supply, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, reliable Non-Humanized Vaccine Virus, obtained by Dr. Frank P. Foster, of the New York Dispensary, through a series of inoculations of healthy calves from the Beaugency stock.

Address

NORTON FOLSOM, M.D.,

Resident Physician.

Office hours, 9 to 10 A.M.

Half Quills, charged on convex surface, for one vaccination, twenty-five cents each.

PRESTON'S

PATENT SOLIDIFIED EXTRACT OF COCOA,

OR

COCOA BUTTER,

For Diseases of the Throat, Lungs, &c., used in place of Cod Liver Oil. A sure relief for the Piles. For suppositories unequalled.

Extracted and prepared only by

JOHN PRESTON,

OFFICE, 162 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

LIBRARY

OF THE

Surgeon General's Office, U.S.A.,

WASHINGTON, D.C.

The assistance of Physicians is requested to complete the files of the National Medical Library at Washington, under the charge of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army. Reports of Asylums and Hospitals, Announcements and Catalogues of Medical Schools, Lectures and Addresses by Physicians, and Medical Tracts or Pamphlets of all kinds are desired.

The only source from which it is possible to procure such Pamphlets is from Physicians who may have preserved them, and who will take the trouble to collect and forward them, from the closets or garrets in which they have been stored.

In view of the importance of having one complete collection of the literature and history of American Medicine, it is hoped that the above request will receive attention. Communications or packages for the Library may be addressed to

DR. J. S. BILLINGS, U.S.A.,

Librarian Surgeon-General's Office, Washington, D.C.

The compiler of "The Medical Register" is in correspondence with the Librarian of the S. G. O.; and will forward packages of books and pamphlets which may be sent him.

The New England Collecting Agency,

FOR THE SPECIAL COLLECTION OF

PHYSICIANS' ACCOUNTS.

No. 3 SCHOOL STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

NOTICE TO PHYSICIANS.

We have made complete arrangements for systematically and promptly collecting all such throughout the city and neighborhood. Every effort is made to trace parties who have moved, and most energetic steps are taken to compel reluctant and dilatory debtors to settle.

Should you intrust us with your collections, we shall take your instructions as to the manner in which you wish your debtors treated; whether with delicacy, so as not to offend them, or with such severity as to show that no trifling is intended.

Terms ten per cent commission on the amount we collect.

One of our firm will call upon you if you wish it, or we shall be glad to see you at our office.

Yours obediently,

J. E. CUPPLES & CO,

Proprietors and Publishers of "The New England Mercantile Guide."

Kidder's Asthmatic Pastilles

Have, without any puffing or extravagant promises, quietly won their way to public favor, and are now affording sure relief to thousands. The proprietors have many unsolicited testimonials of their beneficial effects.

The grateful odor and quick effect of the BURNING Pastille render it particularly acceptable, as the patient is at once relieved from the most distressing paroxysms of Asthma, while inhaling a delightful perfume. In most cases of Bronchial affections, it has also been found to give great relief.

☞ *If the Pastilles should become damp, and fail to burn freely, dry them thoroughly by exposure to moderate heat.*

STOWELL & COMPANY,

CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

THE PRIVATE INSTITUTION

AT BARRE, MASS.,

For the Education and Training of Youth of Defective Intellect, offers to parents and guardians the experience of twenty years' successful operation, and all the comforts of an elegant country home.

GEORGE BROWN, M.D.,

SUPERINTENDENT.

WE BEG TO PRESENT TO

THE PHYSICIANS

And other professional gentlemen the above representation of a

CAP,

Which we manufacture to meet a demand from gentlemen requiring an

ARTICLE OF HEAD-WEAR TO TAKE THE PLACE OF A DRESS HAT,

While driving, for evening wear, or rainy weather. It shades the eyes from the sun, protects the neck and ears from the inclemency of the weather, is light in weight, and soft and easy to the head. A good companion to the traveller. It is much worn by PHYSICIANS,— the chief characteristic of the Cap being its **quiet dignity of Style.**

MADE FROM FINE BLACK BROADCLOTH.

Price $4.00 each.

Sent to any part of the United States upon receipt of price.

BENT AND BUSH,

FASHIONABLE HATTERS,

273 & 275 Washington Street, Boston.

RECORD YOUR CASES.

PHYSICIANS' POCKET CASE-RECORD AND PRESCRIPTION BLANK BOOK.

The only practical book ever devised for keeping a complete clinic record of cases in general practice. Small and comprehensive, there are spaces for the name, address, diagnosis, age, physique, pulse, temperature, respiration, tongue, urine, and stools, with general remarks, and copy of prescription, and a blank for the apothecary. *Price, single copy 40 cents; $3.75 per dozen. Sent free by mail on receipt of price.*

FOR SALE BY

CASE-RECORD COMPANY, 224 Laurel Street, Cincinnati.
JAMES CAMPBELL, 18 Tremont Street, Boston.

SAMUEL S. WHITE,

Manufacturer and Importer of and Wholesale Dealer in

ALL ARTICLES APPERTAINING TO DENTISTRY.

SPECIALTIES FOR PHYSICIANS:

Physicians' Extracting Cases; Hypodermic Syringes; Abscess Syringes; Inhalers for Nitrous Oxide, Chloroform, and Ether; Nitrous Oxide Gas Apparatus; Apparatus for producing Local Anæsthesia.

The attention of Physicians is invited to these goods, as being of superior quality to any in the market.

MANUFACTORY AND PRINCIPAL DEPOT,

Chestnut Street, corner of Twelfth, Philadelphia.

BRANCHES: 767 and 769 Broadway, New York; 13 and 16 Tremont Row, Boston; 14 and 16 E. Madison Street, Chicago.

THE
MEDICAL REGISTER
For Boston and Vicinity.

A few copies remain on hand, and can be obtained from the Author.

GEORGE F. H. MARKOE,

CORNER WARREN AND DUDLEY STREETS,

BOSTON HIGHLANDS.

Pharmaceutical Chemist; Manufacturer of Standard Pharmaceutical Preparations; Importer and Dealer in First-Class Microscopes, Accessories, and Microscopic Objects.

Agent for Joseph Zentmayer's Microscopes, and for Wm. Wales and Gundlach's Objectives.

English, French, and German Instruments imported to order.

Thin Glass Covers in Circles and Squares. All sizes and thickness constantly on hand. Special sizes cut to order.

Flatted Crown Slips, smooth and rough edges; Asphalt Cement, Glycerine Jelly, Gold Size, Filtered Canada Balsam; Inspissated Balsam; Chloroformic and Benzole Solutions, &c.

In stock, a choice collection of more than **2,000 First-Class Microscopic Objects** from the best English, French, German, and American preparers, illustrating every branch of Natural History.

The attention of Medical Students and Physicians is especially invited to a full line of the **Superb Injected and Stained Sections of Human and Animal Preparations**, made by Mr. E. Bicknell of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge.

OLDEST BUILDING IN BOSTON. ERECTED 1712.

A. WILLIAMS & COMPANY,

(ESTABLISHED 1841,)

BOOKSELLERS & DEALERS IN MEDICAL BOOKS,

135 WASHINGTON, CORNER OF SCHOOL STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Catalogues will be sent gratis on application. Special attention paid to mail orders.

☞ *The usual discount to Students, Physicians, and the Trade.*

THE LABORATORY.

A Monthly Journal

OF THE

Progress of Chemistry,

As applied to

MEDICINE, PHARMACY, AND THE USEFUL ARTS.

We call attention to all new Pharmaceutical Preparations, and expose all *adulterations.*

The LABORATORY is the cheapest Chemical Paper in the world, and of THE HIGHEST ORDER.

Published at 50 *cents per year by*

WM. W. BARTLET & CO.,

470 SHAWMUT AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS.

THE PHYSICIAN'S

DAILY ACCOUNT BOOK.

This Account Book has been in use many years, and has proved most convenient and economical to the practising physician. It is constructed upon the plan which physicians consider best adapted to the limited time they have to bestow upon the proper keeping and making out of their accounts. A Cash-Book and Ledger accompany the daily account; but, as some prefer a different arrangement in making their charges, the following kinds of the books are furnished, with prices annexed: —

Large size, with Day-Book, a Cash-Book, and Ledger, 300 pages . .	$4.00
Small size, with the same, 200 pages	3.00
Large size, Day-Book only (bound up especially for physicians preferring separate Cash-Book and Ledger), 300 pages	4.00
Small size, same, 200 pages	3.00

The books are substantially bound in cloth, printed on good paper, and in all respects superior.

☞ Orders, with the amount enclosed, may be sent by mail to the Publishers, and the book will be forwarded by express, or as otherwise directed. Sample pages sent if desired.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PUBLISHERS,

334 *Washington Street, Boston.*

WASHINGTON
Life Insurance Company,

OF NEW YORK.

CHARTERED . . . . . 1860.

C. W. HOLDEN & CO.,
General Agents for Mass.,
No. 102 Washington Street, Boston.

Annual Cash Dividends to Policy-Holders.

CASH ASSETS EXCEED
$4,000,000.

Policies and Dividends protected from Forfeiture.

The entire profits are equitably divided among the Policy-Holders annually. Dividends are never forfeited (a feature peculiar to this Company).

It is the only Company which applies its dividends to hold good a policy which otherwise would be null and void from non-payment of Premium. If a Policy which has a dividend credited upon it lapses from non-payment of Premium, the Company will hold the Policy good for such proportion of a year (or years) as the Dividend bears to the annual Premium. For instance, a man paying a Premium of $365 annually on a Life-Policy of $10,000, and having Dividends of $288 standing to his credit, would be held insured for $10,000 for 288 days (9 months, 18 days), after failing to pay his Premium! In some cases, the accumulated Dividends would keep a Policy in force several years.

CYRUS CURTISS, *President.* **W. A. BREWER, Jr.,** *Vice-President.* **WILLIAM HAXTUN,** *Secretary.*

Every description of Non-Forfeitable LIFE AND ENDOWMENT POLICIES issued, not exceeding $20,000 on any one life.

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

24 *McLEAN STREET.*

INCORPORATED . . . . . 1832.

Board of Trustees.

——— ——— . . . . . President.
FRANCIS BOYD . . . . . Vice-President.
THORNTON K. LOTHROP . . . . . Treasurer.
FRANCIS A. HALL . . . . . Secretary.

CHARLES G. PUTNAM, M.D.
ABBOTT LAWRENCE.
CHARLES E. WARE, M.D.
JAMES AYER, M.D.
THOMAS HOLLIS.
HORACE DUPEE, M.D.
CHARLES D. HOMANS, M.D.
SAMUEL K. LOTHROP, D.D.
THOMAS RESTIEAUX.
URIEL CROCKER.

Medical Officers.

FRANCIS MINOT, M.D., JOHN P. REYNOLDS, M.D., CHARLES E. BUCKINGHAM, M.D., Consulting Physicians.

HENRY TUCK, M.D., W. L. RICHARDSON, M.D. Visiting Physicians.

The Regulations concerning the admission of Patients may be found on page 83.

☞ Wet nurses can usually be promptly supplied at the Hospital.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL,

1429 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON,

For the Treatment of Children between the Ages of Two and Twelve.

No Patient admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Medical Staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will any one be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease.

Application for the admission of patients may be made at the Hospital at 9 A.M. on any day of the week, except Sunday. Recent cases of accident admitted at any hour.

Patients from beyond the limits of the city received on payment of not less than four dollars per week.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Physicians.

WILLIAM INGALLS, M.D.
W. L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
A. M. SUMNER, M.D.

Surgeons.

FRANCIS H. BROWN, M.D.
S. W. LANGMAID, M.D.
JOHN HOMANS, M.D.

TO THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

A NEW AND IMPORTANT REMEDY,

LACTOPEPTINE.

COMPOSITION OF LACTOPEPTINE.	PEPSIN. PTYALIN. PANCREATINE. LACTIC ACID. HYDROCHLORIC ACID.	One drachm of LACTOPEPTINE will digest from 12 to 15 drachms of Albumen, or any kind of cooked Animal or Vegetable Food.

LACTOPEPTINE contains the five active agents of digestion, combined in the same proportion as they exist in the human system.

Its digestive power is from three to four times that of Pepsin (described in the "United States Dispensatory," page 1685), and has the all-important advantage of dissolving all aliment used as food by mankind, while Pepsin acts only upon food of a plastic nature.

Physicians can test it with satisfaction, for its effects are positive and immediate.

It is presented in a saccharated form, and will be readily taken by the youngest child. It is used in the various forms of DYSPEPSIA, CHRONIC DIARRHŒA, VOMITING IN PREGNANCY, CONSTIPATION, GENERAL DEBILITY, and all diseases arising from Imperfect Nutrition.

It is prepared in the form of *Powder*, *Sugar-coated Pills*, *Wine*, *Elixir*, *Syrup*, *Troches*, *&c.*

Send for Circular, giving minute formula.

One ounce of *Powder* or 100 *Sugar-coated Pills* sent by mail upon receipt of $1.00.

REED & CARNRICK,

MANUFACTURING PHARMACISTS,

NEW YORK.

MASSACHUSETTS

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY.

THE LECTURES

In the School of Pharmacy will begin on the Second Monday of October in each year, and will be delivered

At the College Rooms, No. 8 Boylston Street, Boston.

PHARMACY. — By Professor G. F. H. MARKOE, Mondays, Junior Class, 3 P.M.; Senior Class, 7½ P.M.

MATERIA MEDICA AND BOTANY. — By Professor W. P. BOLLES, M.D., Wednesdays, Junior Class, 3 P.M.; Senior Class, 7½ P.M.

CHEMISTRY. — By Professor J. M. MERRICK, Sc. B., Fridays, Junior Class, 3 P.M.; Senior Class, 7½ P.M.

FEES. — For each Professor's Ticket, $15.00; Matriculation Ticket (for Juniors only), $4.00; Diploma Fee, $10.00.

Students employed by members of the College are required to pay but $2.00 Matriculation. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments.

The Lecture Tickets may be obtained from the Treasurer, E. L. Patch, corner Green and Chamber Streets, and must be paid for before the first of November.

Further information in regard to the School may be obtained from any of the Professors or officers of the College. Correspondence should be directed to Geo. F. H. MARKOE, Corresponding Secretary, corner of Warren and Dudley Streets, Boston Highlands.

JOHN T. OGDEN,

Art, Picture, and Frame Emporium,

22 TREMONT STREET (MUSEUM BUILDING), BOSTON.

MICROSCOPES

AND ACCESSORIES. MOUNTING MATERIALS OF ALL KINDS.

Mr. Ogden is an experienced Microscopist, having devoted years to the study, and can furnish all that is required for those desiring

FIRST-CLASS MICROSCOPES.

Microscopes altered or any particular part furnished AT SHORT NOTICE.

ON HAND, and constantly receiving, a large collection of mounted objects, among which are some finely injected Histological specimens, with a description of each, for the benefit of MEDICAL STUDENTS and others.

JOHN WILSON AND SON,

PRINTERS & STEREOTYPERS,

CAMBRIDGE.

MELVIN & BADGER,

APOTHECARIES,

43 Temple Place, near Washington Street, Boston.

JAMES S. MELVIN, JOHN S. BADGER,

Proprietors of Smith & Melvin's Fluid Extract of Valerian, or Valerian Sedative; and Smith & Melvin's Liquid Extract of Opium, or Opium Anodyne.

Medical and Miscellaneous Books,

In all the foreign languages, at

SCHOENHOF & MOELLER'S,

40 Winter Street, Boston.

NON-HUMANIZED AND HUMANIZED

VACCINE VIRUS.

ADDRESS

DR. T. GARCEAU, 10 Highland Street,
DR. T. WATERMAN, 15 Worcester Square, } BOSTON.

ALBERT DAY, M.D.,

Greenwood Institute for the Treatment of Diseases of the Nervous System.

Office, 18 Pemberton Square, Boston.

Medical Works

PUBLISHED BY

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

BUHL. — INFLAMMATION OF THE LUNGS, Tuberculosis, and Consumption. By Professor LUDWIG BUHL, of Munich. Translated by Drs. M. D. MANN and S. B. ST. JOHN. 8vo, cloth. $1 75.

EASSIE. — SANITARY ARRANGEMENTS FOR DWELLINGS. Intended for the use of Officers of Health, Architects, Builders, and Householders. By WILLIAM EASSIE. 8vo, with numerous plates, cloth, extra. $2.25.

MURRAY. — OBSERVATIONS ON THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF CHOLERA, the Result of Forty Years' Experience. By JOHN MURRAY, M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals, late of Bengal. 12mo, cloth. $1.00.

JOHNSON. — LECTURES ON BRIGHT'S DISEASE. With Special Reference to Pathology, DIAGNOSIS, and Treatment. By GEORGE JOHNSON, M.D., F.R.S. 8vo, illustrated, cloth. $2 25.

JACOBI. — INFANT DIET. By A. JACOBI, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Revised and enlarged by MARY PUTNAM JACOBI, M.D. 12mo, cloth.

KNIGHT. — ORTHOPÆDIC DISEASES AND THEIR TREATMENT. By JAMES KNIGHT, M.D., Resident Physician of the N.Y. Hospital for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled. Large 8vo, illustrated. (In press.)

BROWN-SÉQUARD. — ARCHIVES OF SCIENTIFIC AND PRACTICAL MEDICINE. Edited by Dr. BROWN-SEQUARD. The series complete in six numbers, bound in one volume. (In press.) 8vo, cloth, extra, with plates. $3.50.

——— LECTURES ON PARALYSIS OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES. 8vo, cloth. $2.50.

——— LECTURES ON FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS AFFECTIONS. Part I. Sewed, 8vo. $1.25.

THE NEW ENGLISH PERIODICAL. — THE LONDON MEDICAL RECORD. Review of the Progress of Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, and Allied Sciences. Published weekly. Printed in 4to. Price per number, 20 cents; per year, $8.00. Back numbers supplied and subscriptions received.

"*THE ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY.*"

Early in October will be published the first number of a Quarterly Journal, devoted to the Diseases of the Skin and Allied Affections, under the editorial management of Dr. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, with the title "Archives of Dermatology."

Each issue will consist of 96 octavo pages, well printed on heavy paper, with suitable illustrations as required, special attention being given to Photographic Work and Microscopy. An especially valuable feature will be the official epitome of the Transactions of the New York Dermatological Society

Contributions of papers, rare cases, methods of treatment, items, &c., are solicited from those interested in the subjects represented.

Subscription, $3.00 a year. Single numbers, $1.00.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, PUBLISHERS,

4th Avenue and 23d Street, New York.

PRIVATE RETREAT

For the care and treatment of Persons afflicted with

MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES,

Seaver Street, Boston.

UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF EDWARD MEAD, M.D.,

Member of the Massachusetts and the Ohio State Medical Societies; Late Professor of Insanity and Medical Jurisprudence in the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, formerly of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the same; and of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Medical Department of Illinois College.

For retirement, beauty of grounds, general salubrity, spacious apartments, and other curative and ameliorating influences, this institution presents superior advantages.

Dr. Mead has devoted the greater part of thirty-three years to the study, practice, and teaching of this specialty.

Letters of commendation and testimonials have been received from many prominent physicians and experts, among whom are Professors MUSSEY, MENDENHALL, and DAVIS, of the Miami Medical College; Professors WRIGHT, GRAHAM, and DAVISON, of the Medical College of Ohio, and the following superintendents of public institutions: —

ISAAC RAY, M.D., Philadelphia; T. S. KIRKBRIDE, M.D., Philadelphia; C. A. WALKER, M.D., Boston; JOHN E. TYLER, M.D., Boston; JOHN CURWEN, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.; D. T. BROWN, M.D., New York; C. H. NICHOLS, M.D., Washington, D.C.; JOHN S. BUTLER, M.D., Hartford, Ct.; JOHN P. GRAY, M.D., Utica, N.Y.; PLINY EARLE, M.D., Northampton, Mass.; H. M. HARLOW, M.D., Augusta, Me.

Reference is also made, by permission, to EPHRAIM CUTTER, M.D., of Woburn.

Physicians are respectfully invited to visit the Retreat.

PROSPECTUS OF THE

AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL JOURNAL.

NEW SERIES.

Devoted chiefly to the elucidation of Mental Pathology, and the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Conducted by EDWARD MEAD, M.D.

A quarterly publication comprising 100 pages per number, commencing on the first of January, 1875.

It is proposed to revive this journal, which was established in 1853, under the same editorship. Its design is to present a periscopic view of the facts of insanity, with their practical application, and to discuss at large the medico-legal relations of the insane, in the form of Essays and Lectures from the pens of able contributors. It will also embrace the results of the latest researches concerning the functions of the brain and nervous system, together with their various pathological phases. Clinical reports will be given, so far as they can be obtained, with the results of the employment of new methods of treatment.

The history of institutions, and the most approved plans of construction and organization, statistics, reports of important trials, bibliographical reviews, and notices, with such items of current literature as have a legitimate connection with the general subject, will be embraced within the scope of the plan.

The discussion of these important topics will render the journal valuable to members of the medical and legal professions, as well as to non-professional readers who feel an interest in the progress of psychological science.

It will be printed in new, clear type, on fine paper. Subscription price two dollars per year, payable on receipt of the first number.

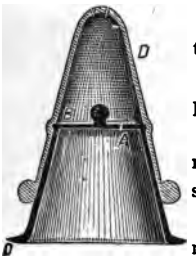
Publication Office, Seaver Street, Boston.

KENT'S

METALLIC NIPPLE SHIELD

AND CAOUTCHOUC TEAT

Is recommended to the Medical Profession, especially to Accoucheurs, as furnishing the only perfect mechanical substitute adapted to all cases of excoriated and retracted nipple.



A is a metallic shield with an opening on the top, closed by an automatic rubber valve.

B is a raised rim to hold the elastic nipple in place.

C, the bottom flange, is bevelled on inside and rounded to outer edge. This allows a smooth surface to press against the breast.

D is a rubber teat pressed over the shield and retained in place by the rim B.

The contrivances hitherto devised for the purpose have generally fallen into disuse on account of radical defects in construction, and the substitute now offered has been withheld until it could be thoroughly tested in a class of cases which have resisted medical treatment. How it obviates the most objectionable feature of the ordinary appliances, and in what respects is superior to them, is at once apparent upon examining the cut and reading the explanation.

Testimonials in its favor can be produced from the most eminent medical practitioners in the country.

For sale by druggists generally.

MANUFACTURED BY

ROBERT R. KENT, EAST BOSTON, MASS.

Orders by mail promptly attended to.

The Oldest Weekly Medical Journal in the United States.

THE BOSTON
Medical & Surgical Journal,

ESTABLISHED 1828.

Published every Thursday, at $4.00 a year, in advance. Single Copy, 10 Cents. Sample Copies sent by mail.

Its management is entirely in the hands of the profession, being under the control and supervision of a Board of Managers, all of whom are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

Its Reports on the Progress of Medicine are prepared by gentlemen who are specially interested in the department for which they write.

Its correspondents, both at home and abroad, are men well known to the profession.

The Publishers, Board of Managers, and Editors desire to make it THE Medical Journal for the country, and to this end ask the support and patronage of every regular practitioner.

Subscriptions can commence at any time.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PUBLISHERS,
334 *Washington Street, Boston.*

BONDHOLDERS' & CREDITORS'
AGENCY,

53 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

WM. P. PIERCE, *Manager.* HENRY LUNT, *Attorney.*

Accounts collected, and general law business transacted upon reasonable terms.

H. A. FISK,

MANUFACTURER OF

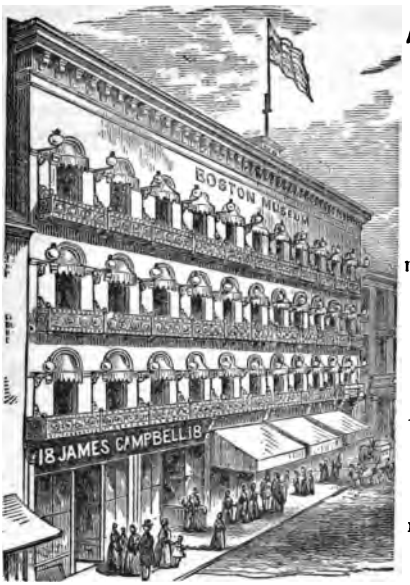
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS,

And Appliances for Shortened Limbs, Resections, Deformities, &c.

As a specialty, False Calves, Silk Elastic, Wool, and Cotton Socks to wear with Artificial Limbs.

☞ All cases will receive my personal attention; and from my long experience I feel competent to give advice and satisfaction to all under my care.

Park Street, corner of Tremont Street, Boston.



Medical Books,

DENTAL BOOKS,

PHARMACEUTICAL BOOKS.

The largest assortment in the city.

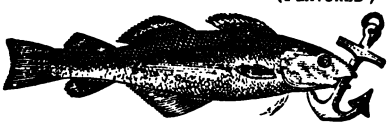
Books imported to order at the lowest prices.

JAMES CAMPBELL,
18 TREMONT STREET,
Boston, Mass.

To the Medical Profession.

QUERU'S COD LIVER OIL JELLY.

(FLAVORED)



FORMULA.

Oleum Morrhuæ . .	85	parts.
Ichthyocolla . . .	3	,,
Saccharum Album .	8	,,
Aqua Simplex . . .	4	,,
	100	,,

Approved by the Academy of Medicine of New York.

This Jelly is the most mild, bland, and nutritious form in which Cod Liver Oil can be used, and with more benefit secured to the patient by a single teaspoonful of it than by double the quantity of the liquid oil, and the most delicate stomach will not reject it. *It is not a Patent Medicine.*

E. QUERU'S GELATINE CAPSULES OF PURE BALSAM OF COPAIBA AND OIL OF CUBEBS AND COPAIBA. RICORD'S COMPOUND CAPSULES OF COPAIBA, PEPSINE, BISMUTH, AND TAR.

Also, Castor Oil, Cod Liver Oil, and other Capsules.

Will be pleased to send any Physician a sample.

E. H. TRUEX, 3 Platt Street, New York.

CHOATE'S

ELIXIR VALERIANATE OF AMMONIA,

Combines the sedative properties of Valerian and Aromatic Spirits of Ammonia, without the flavor and odor.

CHOATE'S

ELIXIR BEEF, IRON, AND WINE,

A Nutritive and Stimulative Tonic.

Each dessertspoonful contains 1 oz. Beef, ½ oz. Sherry Wine, 3 grs. Ammo. Cit. Iron.

Very carefully prepared and put up in 12 oz. bottles, or sold by prescription in any quantity, by

HENRY A. CHOATE, Apothecary,

UNDER REVERE HOUSE, BOSTON.

WM. PARSONS LUNT,

102 *Washington Street*, *Boston.*

HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL BOOKS.

Agent in Boston and vicinity for the "AMERICAN HISTORICAL RECORD AND REPERTORY OF NOTES AND QUERIES," edited by Benson J. Lossing. Subscription price, $4.00 per year, in advance.

CHARLES I. EATON,

Pharmacist,

SUCCESSOR TO JOHN I. BROWN AND SONS,

No. 1233 *WASHINGTON STREET . . BOSTON.*

THE BOSTON
JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY.

A Monthly Journal, devoted to Chemistry, Medicine, Agriculture, and the Arts.

Price, One Dollar per annum, in advance.

The Boston "JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY," now in its ninth year, has become the most popular journal of science published in the United States. It differs essentially from all other journals, and is conducted in a manner which makes it acceptable to men of the highest scientific attainments, as well as to general readers; does not confine its attention to chemistry as a specialty, but matters connected with HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES, ARTS, AGRICULTURE, &c., are presented every month in its pages.

The success and usefulness of the practitioner does not depend upon his knowledge of medicine alone. He must indeed be a good physician, but he must also be a man of general culture; he must have a knowledge of the principles at least of *all the sciences.* He must be prepared to give advice upon many matters connected with chemistry, geology, hygiene, scientific agriculture, &c, and for information upon all these points the best and cheapest source is the "BOSTON JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY."

Physicians in any part of the United States can have specimen numbers sent to them by addressing the Publishers,

BILLINGS, CLAPP, & CO.,
125 *Milk Street, Boston, Mass.*

RÜDINGER ATLAS

OF THE OSSEOUS ANATOMY OF THE HUMAN EAR.

Comprising a portion of the Atlas of the Human Ear.

Translated and edited, with Notes and an Additional Plate, by CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M.D., Aural Surgeon to the Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Lecturer on Otology in Harvard Medical School. 1 vol. folio, cloth, gilt. Price $7.50.

A. WILLIAMS & CO., PUBLISHERS,
135 *Washington Street.*

H. D. BROWN & COMPANY,
NEW ENGLAND AGENTS FOR THE

Cyclopædia of the Practice of Medicine.

BY PROFESSOR ZIEMSSEN.

Published by Messrs. WOOD & Co., and translated by professional gentlemen, many of them former students on the different subjects treated upon. *Sold only by Subscription.* To be completed in Fifteen Volumes, at intervals of three months. First Volume ready October 15, 1874.

H. D. BROWN & COMPANY,
33 *Bromfield Street.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

WINTER AND SUMMER SESSIONS.

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR in this Institution embraces preliminary Autumnal Term, the Regular Winter Session, and a Summer Session.

THE PRELIMINARY AUTUMNAL TERM opens about the middle of September, and continues until the opening of the Regular Session. During this term, instruction, consisting of didactic lectures on special subjects and daily clinical lectures, will be given, as heretofore, by the entire Faculty. Students designing to attend the Regular Session are strongly recommended to attend the Preliminary Term, but attendance during the latter is not required. *During the Preliminary Term, clinical and didactic lectures will be given in precisely the same number and order as the Regular Session.*

THE REGULAR SESSION opens about the first of October, and continues until about the first of March.

FACULTY.

ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M.D., Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and President of the College; JAMES R. WOOD, M.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Surgery; FORDYCE BARKER, M.D., Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

AUSTIN FLINT, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine; FRANK H. HAMILTON, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Practice of Surgery with Operations and Clinical Surgery; LEWIS A. SAYRE, M.D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery and Clinical Surgery; ALEXANDER B. MOTT, M.D., Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery; W. H. VAN BUREN, M.D., Professor of Principles of Surgery with Diseases of Genito-Urinary System and Clinical Surgery; WILLIAM T. LUSK, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children and Clinical Midwifery. EDMUND R. PEASLEE, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Gynæcology; EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine; AUSTIN FLINT, Jr., M.D., Professor of Physiology and Physiological Anatomy, and Secretary of the Faculty; ALPHEUS B. CROSBY, M.D., Professor of General, Descriptive, and Surgical Anatomy; R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, &c.

HENRY D. NOYES, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology; EDWARD L. KEYES, M.D., Professor of Dermatology, and Assistant to the Chair of Principles of Surgery, &c.; EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D., Professor of Pathological and Practical Anatomy (Demonstrator of Anatomy).

A distinctive feature of the method of instruction in this College is the union of clinical and didactic teaching. All the lectures are given within the Hospital grounds. During the regular Winter Session, in addition to four didactic lectures on every week-day except Saturday, two or three hours are daily allotted to clinical instruction. The union of clinical and didactic teaching will also be carried out in the Summer Session, nearly all of the teachers in this Faculty being physicians and surgeons to the Bellevue Hospital.

The Summer Session will consist chiefly of Recitations from Text-books. This term continues from the middle of March to the middle of June. During the Session there will be daily recitations in all the departments, held by a corps of examiners appointed by the regular Faculty. Regular clinics will also be held.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION. — Fees for Tickets to all the Lectures during the Preliminary and Regular Term, including Clinical Lectures, $140.00; Matriculation Fee, $5.00; Demonstrator's Ticket (including material for dissection), $10.00; Graduation Fee, $30.00.

FEES FOR THE SUMMER SESSION. — Matriculation (Ticket good for the following winter), $5.00; Recitations and Clinics, $50.00; Dissection (Ticket good for the following winter), $10.00.

☞ For the Annual Circular and Catalogue, giving regulations for graduation, and other information, address the Secretary of the College, Prof. AUSTIN FLINT, Jr., Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

"ORDER THE BEST."

THE SHEPARDSON

PATENT IMPROVED

House, Store, Office, Closet, Chest, Desk, and Drawer

LOCKS & NIGHT LATCHES.

The most *convenient* and *reliable* in the market.

OBSERVE ! ! !

That in ordering these *Locks* you *get what you want*, and none other similar in appearance, and with similar *Keys*. If you desire a Lock with a small Key,

THE SHEPARDSON

Is the only one affording all the requirements of

A FIRST-CLASS LOCK.

Manufactured solely by

THE UNITED STATES LOCK COMPANY,

33 *Oliver Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.*

N.B. — Ask your Hardware Dealer for the Shepardson Patent Locks, and take no other. (Every Key is stamped with our private Trade Mark, I X L.)

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on or before the date last stamped below.

H712 Brown, Francis H.
A2M4 Medical register for
1875 the state of Massachu-
setts. 25740

NAME	DATE DUE